

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1922

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1922

Roe, Agnes P. -

Roganski, Frank J.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME Roe Agnes P.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
879,661

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Service

Robert A

Hosp Stew 2 N J Inf
ISSUES

6-6573

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc. 20 September 1, 1922

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

OCT 5 1922

Remarks:

Remarried (no date given)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918

(3-P. A. 2)

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Aug 20 Sept 9 1918 Nov 15 1919
INC. 20 ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1919 6-679

NAME AGNES P ROE

Certificate No. 879661

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE— 20

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 20

JULY 4

AUGUST 4

SEPTEMBER ~~4~~

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Agnes P Roe

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
1918-1918.

Certificate No. 879661

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4	2
3	3	3	3	1 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 20	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 36	4
1	1	1	1	4 36	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 36	4
1	1	1	1	4 36	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4
				TO JULY 4, 1927	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe, Albert A.

Certificate No. 1,217,689 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: 1st Sgt., B, 50th Iowa Inf.

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Jan. 3, 1922	Jan. 20, 1923				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 3 1923** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe Albert J

Certificate No. 985 176 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Chicago Mercantile Batty See L A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Aug 1908	17 Sep 1908	Reis	16	23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
				Sho	20	Mar 31 1916	Sept 12 1916
					24	Mar 31 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 1912

Died: Nov 17, 1917. Bureau notified: 3-1181 -

Remarks: 1918 - 11 Tapt Ave, (Hollywood.) Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No. 25254 Home: 9124/17 **OCT 10 1916** 6-681

1,217,689

12

Remarks:

12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

185640
12

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-681

6-681

Certificate No. 985176

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 6 (95) 12/16 20 Date:

Remarks:

4 July 1908 @ 6 (98) 12-16																							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1	5	A. M. F.		1	4	48		1	GROUP 3				1				1		
2				2	5	A. M. F.		2	4	48		2					2				2		
3				3	5	N D B		3	4	48		3					3				3		
4				4				4	4	48		4					4				4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1	5	NT		1	4	48		1					1				1		
2				2	5	N D B		2	4	48		2					2				2		
3				3	11	S E R		3	4	48 53		3					3				3		
4	10/8	2520		4				4	4	48		4					4				4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1				1	4	LSL		1	4	60		1					1				1		
2	6	ABW		2	4			2	4	60.		2					2				2		
3	7	ABW		3	4			3	4	60		3					3				3		
4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4					4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1	5	N. D. B.		1	4	48		1				1					1				1		
2	5	AMF		2	4	48		2				2					2				2		
3	6	S. E. R.		3	4	48		3				3					3				3		
4				4	4	48		4	1/4/19	2933		4					4				4		

6-681

6-BSI

NAME: *Roe Albert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985176* ARMY INVALID. Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 12 1917

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Roe, Albert Samuel (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 932337 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt N 8 Ohio V Cav

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	<i>11</i> May 17, 1926				
	72	April 13, 1926					

Oct 12 1928 Reported NOV 12 1928

Remarks: *Roe*

Accrued order dated FEB 1 1929

able to order. *Roe Roe*

R. F. D. T. B. 20.
Gulien
Mich.

JUN 5 1926

Certificate No.

Land paid to :

OCT 4 1917

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
1907.	1 GROUP 1				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2								
	3			3				3				3				3								
	4			4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

C-681

ALBERT SAMUEL ROE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

932337

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R 2160								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: *Roe Albert Samuel* 16918¹⁾

Certificate No. *932 337* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pr. No. 8 Ohio V. Co.* *16 429*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein.</i>		<i>Mar 27</i>	<i>Mar 28</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 27 1916</i>	<i>June 15 1916</i>
		<i>MAY 30 1912</i>	<i>SEP 11 1912</i>			<i>21 Mar 2 1921</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27. 252 NL.* Home: **15407** 6-681

JUL 3 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roe Alexander C.**

Certificate No. **1201021** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. M, 10th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig 15 Aug. 26, 1921	March 24, 1922				

Fees: **10 D. P. Blish APR 13 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 3 1922** 6-681

NAME:

Albert Samuel Roe.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

932 227

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1908

Rate:

~~10 12 15~~ 1830 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 12 35.80	2 7 36	2 4 45 9.20	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 4 40	4 4 54	4	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 4 45	3 4 87.60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

NAME:

Alexander C. Roe

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1201021

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe, Alfred S.

Certificate No. 1134293 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. A. 9th & L. 2nd N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 12		25 Feb. 1907	20 July 1907				
Res. 16		21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912				
Inc. 21 ⁵⁰		June 8, 1914	July 8, 1914				
Fees: 27		June 8, 1919					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 2744431 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 27, 22 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

G-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe, Alice **8**

Certificate No. 322165 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. 26 129 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8-Mar-5-1891</u>	<u>Feb 2-1892</u>			
		<u>12</u>	<u>APRIL 18, 1908.</u>			
INC. 20		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	<u>May 14-1917</u>			
Fees:		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24/17 Bureau notified: Check No. 146244 Dated Feb 2 - 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

G-681

NAME: Alfred S. Roe				22670				Certificate No. 1124293							
Last paid to: 4 June 07 06				Rate: 16 21 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 64 50		1919.	1		
	2	12 19 80			2	21			2	4 64 50			2		
	3	7 36			3	7			3	4 64 50			3		
	4	7 36			4	8			4	4 64 50			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4 64 50		1920.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4 64 50			2		
	3	15			3	12 19 80			3	4 64 50			3		
	4	9			4	4 49 50			4	4 64 50			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 64 50		1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 49 50			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 49 50		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4 49 50			2				2		
	3	9			3	5 63.83			3				3		
	4	10			4	4 64 50			4				4		

NAME: 8 Alice Roe				322165				Certificate No. 322165							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 20 5				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 36			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	8 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4		

NAME Roe, Almira M
848926

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph E

Service

Pt I 72 Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 27, 1927 10 1927

NAME:

Roe, Almira M.

Certificate No.

848.926

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Joseph E.

Service:

Pt I 72nd Illinois Inf

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		July 24, 1917	July 12, 1918
25		October 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Maggaman. AUG 10 1918

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 23 1918

6-679

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME **Roe, Amelia.**

Certificate No. **509042** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN,**

Name of Soldier **George H**

Service **Corpl E 2 N J Vol Inf**

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

Died *Feb. 9, 1925 - Re*

Reported **MAR 18 1925**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Roe, Amelia* DEPENDENT RELATIVE Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Certificate No. **509042** **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier *George H. Roe*

Service: *Corpl E 2 N J Vol. I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922	20 mch. 01			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME AMELIA ROE

Certificate No

Fees

509042

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: <i>Amelia Roe</i>					Certificate No. <i>509042</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 24	1931. 1 4 20	1935. 1 4 20	1939. 1 4 20	
2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	
3 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	
4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36	1932. 1 4 36	1936. 1 4 36	1940. 1 4 36	
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	
4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36	1933. 1 4 36	1937. 1 4 36	1941. 1 4 36	
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36	1934. 1 4 36	1938. 1 4 36	1942. 1 4 36	
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME:

Roe, Amy M.

Certificate No.

636293

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1938.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Capt & Com. Sgt. Co K. 15. Mo V. Cav

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 Jan'y 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

14 Mch 1912

Bureau notified:

3-798 3/28-3/29/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

102.

6-679

NAME:

Roe Andrew

Certificate No.

1078.755

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act April 19, 1938.

Service:

Pl F-91 ny V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	11 Feb 07	2 Mar 07				
Reis	19	1 June 1912					
"	25	9 Oct 1914	2 Apr 1913				
Fees:	30	9 Oct. 1919					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY.

Transferred to:

Died:

17/31/15

Bureau notified:

1/14/16

Remarks:

9898493

1/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Amy M. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>636 293</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 29	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 14 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4		
1	1 12 36	NOXVILLE		1	1		
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 10 36	4	4	4	4		
1	1 10 36	1	1	1	1		
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 12 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>1078 755</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 25</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD OCT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 13 35 07	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 13 36	2 5 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 13 36	3 5 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		
1 13 36	1 5 36	1 4 75	1	1	1		
2 14 36	2 6 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2		
3 7 36	3 9 36	3	3	3	3		
4 2 36	4 9 36	4	4	4	4		
1 12 36	1 4 50	1	1	1	1		
2 7 36	2 4 57	2	2	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 57	3	3	3	3		
4 6 36	4 4 57	4	4	4	4		
1 8 36	1 4 57	1	1	1	1		
2 5 36	2 4 57	2	2	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 57	3	3	3	3		
4 5 36	4 5 60	4	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe Andrew J.* 21778

Certificate No. *281572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *O E 12 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 9 Sept 03</i>	<i>28 Dec 03</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE		<i>24 Dec 9 1916</i>	<i>Sept 18-1918</i>			<i>72 Nov 7, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 10-1922</i>
		<i>40 June 10 1918</i>	<i>70</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26712* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe, Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *328 958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Gen'l law.* SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pvt Co C. 1 Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>22 June 1906</i>				
Reinst.		<i>28 July 1910</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/18* Bureau notified: *3-798-87-240*

Remarks: *Pay to H. O. Easter, Committee, Sept. 1909. VOUCHER.*
County Court, Clinton Co. Ky.

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Roe</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1916				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>291572</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	151
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216
				26 5 148 80				GROUP 2 PAID				10 AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>328958</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		21	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		20		4		
1909.	1		24 90	1913.	1		
	2		13		2		
	3		9 18 90		3		
	4		10 90		4		
1910.	1		15 90	1914.	1		
	2		21		2		
	3		28. 85-		3		
	4		GROUP 2		4		

NAME: <i>Ror Angenette</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.) 16979	
Certificate No. <i>512.588</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph Ror</i>					
Service: <i>Pr O. 22 Mich V.I</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>	<i>15 May 01</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 1910</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 10 1910			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>6551</i>					

NAME: <i>Reaper & Coe Ann E</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>142530</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel B. Reaper</i>					
Service: <i>Reg. C-7 Pa Cav</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>7 March 1904</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>16798</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3386408 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Angenette Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>512.581</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1976</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>10 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>8 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1		
1909. 2 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 <i>10 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>9 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>8 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1		
1910. 2 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 2 DETROIT	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Ann E. Reeper Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>149530</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4	4	4 <i>36</i>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>8</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3 <i>14 36</i>	3 <i>10</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4 <i>10</i>	4 <i>8</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4		
1 <i>11</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1		
1909. 2 <i>9</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 GROUP 1	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 <i>8</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>8</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1	1		
1910. 2 <i>8</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 <i>9</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>8</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME Roe, Ann E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 631007

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abraim H.

Service

Pt E 71 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Jan. 12, 1927					
Reported	FEB 11 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Roe Ann E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

631007

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Abraim H.

Service:

Pt E 71 O.V.I.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 + Feb 1907	21 Aug 1907	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

721

6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-6574
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Ann E. Rice</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>681007</i>																
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 DE 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	14			4		36		4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3					
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe. Anna M.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Certificate No. *10846.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Wm W. Roe.*

Service: *Pvt. A. 120. N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul 20</i>	<i>Feb. 19-1917</i>	<i>Aug. 2-1918</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>					

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 72

Certificate No. *403315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Pt. Hb. 2 Pa Res*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>17-1894</i>	<i>Nov 2-1894</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *D. 6-11-15-99* Transferred to:

Died: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25*

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. Roe</i>				POLMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>10846</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 5-</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4 75	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>72 Annie Roe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>403315</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Roe, Annie M.

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier 284626

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Joel

Pt L 7 Ohio V Cav

8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Aug. 4, 1928						
Reported AUG 27 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increase

12

Act April 19, 1928.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

Fees

ANNIE M. ROE,

284626

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Carroll, W. R.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>		Certificate No. <i>284.026</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
2 10		2 7		2 4 36	2 4 75
3 11		3 8		3 4 36	3 4 75
4 7		4 6		4 4 36	4 4 75
1 8 30		1 7		1 4 36	1 4 75
2 11		2 7		2 4 36	2 4 75
3 8		3 6		3 4 36	3 4 95.50
4 8		4 4		4 4 36	4 4 90
1 9		1 4		1 4 60	1 4 90
2 9		2 4		2 4 60	2 4 90
3 9		3 4		3 4 60	3 4 90
4 8		4 4		4 4 69.67	4 4 90
1 8		1 4		1 4 75	1 4 90
2 8		2 4		2 4 75	2 4 90
3 8		3 4		3 4 75	3 4 90
4 8		4 4		4 4 75	4 4 90

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roe, Arthur,

Certificate No.

992989

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 169 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

72

Jan. 4, 1925

June 25, 1926

Died

30

Remarks:

april 29 1928
ch 7.

Reported

MAY 10 1928

Died Apr 30 1928 Accrued order dated SEP 18 1929
payable to widow Nancy Roe1257 W. Belden Ave
Syracuse N.Y.

JUL 10 1926

NAME:

Roe, Arthur

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

992989

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt E 169 N Y V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Feb 1899	7 May 1899			15 May 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				18 22 27 May 1917	
						24 27 May 1922	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6

NAME ARTHUR ROE

Certificate No. 992989

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	- 50 -	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

26 6480

NAME: <u>Roe Arthur Roe</u>										Certificate No. <u>992,989</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 13 518 30 50</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		
1907.		1 7	24	1911.		1 7	24	1915.		1 4	45		
2 5			2 6			2 4		45	1919.		2 4	90	
3 5			3 7			3 4		45	1923.		3 4	90	
4 7			4 4			4 4		45	1927.		4 4	90	
1908.		1 7		1 6			1 4		45	1931.		1 4	90
2 8			2 5			2 4		45	1935.		2 4	90	
3 7			3 8			3 4		45	1939.		3 4	132	
4 9			4 9			4 4		45	1943.		4 4	150	
1 8			1 4			1 4		45	1947.		1 4	150	
2 8			2 24 33			2 4		45	1951.		2 4	150	
3 9			3 5 43 13			3 4		54	1955.		3 4	150	
4 8			4 4 45			4 4		54	1959.		4 4	150	
1 7			1 4 45			1 4		54	1963.		1 4	150	
2 7			2 4 45			2 4		54	1967.		2 4	150	
3 7			3 4 45			3 4		54	1971.		3 4	150	
4 7			4 4 45			4 4		99 60	1975.		4 4	150	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929													

NAME AUGUSTA ROE

Certificate No.

Fees

844778

Act May 23, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-5574				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME:

Augusta Roe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

844778

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1				1 4 75				1 4 90				1			
2				2				2				2 4 75				2 4 30				2			
3				3				3				3 4 75				3 4				3			
4				4				4				4 4 75				4 4 30				4			
1				1				1				1 4 75				1 4 30				1			
2				2				2				2 4 75				2 4 30				2			
3				3				3				3 4 95.50				3 4 30				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4 4 30				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1 4				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2				2				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4				4				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1				1				1 4 90				1				1			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roe, Barnett, Jr.

Certificate No.

450071

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt M 1 O V H A

1-00

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 27, 1924 ^R	Nov 4, 1924			Apr 30, 1927	MAY 13 1927
				Remarks: Ohio			
				NOV 13 1924			

NAME:

Roe Barnett Jr.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

450,071

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pr m 1 O v d a

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	9 Apr 07	INC.	17	Jan 25 1913	
Reis.	15 ⁵⁰	28 May 12	27 Jan 13			22 Jan 25 1918	May 8-1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Chicago O R N 1

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 - 1918

Home:

NAME BARNETT ROE JR

Certificate No.

450071

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 - 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY 4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Barnett Roe Jr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

450,071

Last paid to:

10 MAR 4 1907

Rate:

50

Remarks:

2242.82 792.875

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1 4 46.50		1 4 96		1 4 150		1	
2		2 36		2 4 46.50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 96		3 4		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 46.50		4 4 96		4 12 4		4	
1 9 36		1 11 36		1 4 46.50		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2 9 36		2 36		2 4 46.50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 15 36		3 11 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 169.80		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 46.50		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11 36		1 4 46.50		1 4 46.50		1 4 150		1 Trans to Mo		1	
2		2		2 4 46.50		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 11 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 46.50		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 46.50		4 4 46.50		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11		1 4 46.50		1 4 46.50		1 4 150		1		1	
2		2 4 46.50		2 4 46.50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 94.10		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4		4 4 46.50		4 4 96		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe Benjamin*

Certificate No. *1099150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl 12, 1st Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pl 12</i>		<i>22 Oct 17</i>	<i>3000</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25/09* Bureau notified: *SEP 1909*

Remarks: *Discharge dated 7/26/15*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe, Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *789089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Prov 19th Indpt Batty, N. Y. S. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch. 10, 1915</i>	<i>Apr. 20, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fee 10 30</i>		<i>Nov 1920</i>				
		<i>7/26/15</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 23 1915*
NOV 23 1916 679

NAME: <i>Benjamin H. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>100000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>3/8 20.40</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>5 36.1</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>10 36</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>10 36</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>1 36</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>0 36</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>Head</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Roe</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>789,089</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>DATE OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Caroline M. 7233^a

Certificate No. 688831 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: O.C. 38 + 24 In Inf. & E. 11 V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>Apr. 1909</u>	<u>17 Sep. 1909</u>			
Fees: <u>10.00 H. Morris. H. H. C.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 30 1911</u>		
Remarks:				<u>Maguoketa, La.</u>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Caroline M. Dermott 28,030

Certificate No. 230,940 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Larned

Service: Capt E 17th Wis VI

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>2027 Aug 1887</u>	<u>1 Mech 1887</u>			
<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 20 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-1081-</u> <u>DEC 22 1911</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>64</u>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Caroline M Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>688831</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>22 1909 7/60</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 1			
	2				1915.	1		
	3					2		
	4					3		
1908.	1			1912.		1		
	2				1916.	2		
	3					3		
	4					4		
1909.	1			1913.		1		
	2				1917.	2		
	3					3		
	4	<i>15.71/60</i>				4		
1910.	1	<i>12.36</i>		1914.		1		
	2	<i>11</i>			1918.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>				3		
	4	<i>11</i>				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Dermott</i>				Certificate No. <i>230,940</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 908</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>60</i>	
	2				1915.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3					3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4					4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
1908.	1			1912.		1	<i>5/1</i>	<i>160</i>
	2				1916.	2	<i>7/4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3					3	<i>23</i>	<i>60</i>
	4					4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
1910.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>

NAME: *Roe, Caroline H.* *Dead* 60740 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1938*

Name of Soldier: *David A.*

Service: *Capt and 1 Sgt I 52 C 31 I.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Feb 15</i>	<i>15 Aug 24</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 14 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter JAN 29 1918</i>		
Remarks:				<i>1343 Russell Rd,</i>		
Died <i>Jan 14 1918</i>				<i>Cleveland</i>		
Reimbursement order dated <i>MAY 1 1918</i>				<i>Ohio.</i>		
payable to <i>Kate R. Bramman</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5116</i>				<i>MAY 4 1918</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Roe, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779.625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRI 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James, Roe*

Service: *1st Co 23 Regt Iowa Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 2, 1913</i>	<i>August 24, 1914</i>			
INC. 1 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>10.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to: <i>GROUP 1</i>		
Died: <i>Jul 6 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter JAN 29 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>SEP 1 1914</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>60940</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2			1915.	1	4	36
	3			1919.	1		
	4			1923.	1		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9	36
	2			1916.	1	4	36
	3	10	36	1920.	1		
	4			1924.	1		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	11		1917.	1	4	60
	3	11	36	1921.	1		
	4		36	1925.	1		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2		36	1918.	1		
	3	9	36	1922.	1		
	4	12	36	1926.	1		

NAME: <i>Catherine, Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>779.625</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1915.	1	4	36
	3			1919.	1		
	4			1923.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1916.	1		
	3			1920.	1		
	4			1924.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1917.	1	4	60
	3			1921.	1		
	4			1925.	1		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1918.	1		
	3			1922.	1		
	4			1926.	1		

NAME: <i>Catherine M Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>719867</i>															
Last paid to: <i>C</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

6-581

NAME		CATHERINE M ROE											
Certificate No.		719867											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL		4	30	4	30								
MAY		4	30	4	30								
JUNE		4	30	4	30								
JULY		4	30	4	30								
AUGUST		4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30								

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Catherine M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 719867 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert S

Service: Sgt G 10 Tenn vol car

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Origi	12	2 Sept 1910	30 Mar 1911	George W	2 Sept 1910	12 Aug 1911
	25			George W		7 Aug 1915
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Chucky Tenn

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Berussa A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769555 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John T

Service: Cpl 15th Inf 1st Div and Capt 10th US 6 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 18, 1913	JAN 24 1914			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Catherine M. Roe				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 719867											
Last paid to: <u>Rate 25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/8	81.07	1915.	1	11	47	1919.	1	4	75				
2	762			2	9	48		2	13	36.40		2	4	75	2	9	4	30	
3				3	14	48		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	10	4	30	
4				4	16	42.60		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	11	4	30	
1908.	1			1	8	42		1	4	36		1	4	75	1	12	4	30	
2				2	14	42		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	3	1	4	30
3				3	8	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	2	2	4	30
4				4	5	42		4	4	36		4	4	90	4	3	3	4	30
1909.	1			1	11	42		1	4	36		1	4	90	1	1			
2				2	12	42		2	4	36		2	4	90	2	2			
3				3	26	42		3	4	36		3	4	90	3	3			
4				4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90	4	4			
1910.	1			1	14	42		1	4	75		1	4	90	1	1			
2				2	14	42		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	2			
3				3	18	42		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	3			
4				4	12	42		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4			

NAME: Berissa A. Roe				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 762555											
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	2	9	4	60	
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	3	10	4	30	
4				4				4	4	36		4			4	11	4	30	
1908.	1			1				1	4	36		1	4	75	1	12	4	30	
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	2	3	1	4	30
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3	2	2	4	30
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	4	3	3	4	30
1909.	1			1				1	4	60		1	4	90	1	1			
2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	2	2			
3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90	3	3			
4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90	4	4			
1910.	1			1	24	60		1	4	74.67		1	4	90	1	1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roe, Charles

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1047093

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 123 O V Inf

Disability

Sept 3, 1929 (1929)
 Sept 4, 1929 65, canceled
 A.O. 1000 dated 1/4/29)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Sept 3, 1929 Reported SEP 1 1929
 Remarks: Letter to D. Midow the 9/11/29.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Roe Charles

Certificate No.

1047093

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~293,640~~
~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service:

Pt B 123 O V Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	29 May 07	Reis.	40	JUN 1 0 1913	
Reis.	18	20 May 12	23 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	18 Dec 13	21 Feb 14				
Fees:	30-18 Dec 18						
Transferred from:	Columbus.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	234-02						
Former Roll No.	234-02			Home:			

NAME

CHARLES ROE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

104709³

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

Charles Roe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1047093

Last paid for
8 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

24 40 50

Remarks:

293.640

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2 7/2 13.40		2 12 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		2	
3 0 36		3 11		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 1 4		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 1 4 50		4	
1 9 36		1 11 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 2 4 50		1	
2 8		2 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 3 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 10/18 20.80		3 4 72		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2		2		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 11 36		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 16		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4 72		3 4 116 80		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 TO JUNE 4, 1923		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe Charles

Certificate No. 1,187,312 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 1st Texas Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 26, 1920	April 21, 1921				
Reis	15	June 26, 1920 ⁿ	Mar 16, 1922				
*							

Fees: \$20 Abraham Greenfield MAY 5 1921

Transferred from: GRADUATE Transferred to: MAR 18 1922

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: for 36th
3682349 April 4/22
(Reis. to correct rate)

Former Roll No. MAR 22 1922 Home: MAY 18 1922 APR 28 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe Charles

Certificate No. 1,187,312 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Group 1 Transferred to: MAR 18 1922

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Doelia Rogers Charles B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464620* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *C B 10 Caval*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>22 May 95</i>	<i>20 July 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *1000*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1690* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roz Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189672* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 12 Iowa Inf & K 1 Iowa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov. 2 1907*

Bureau notified: *Jan 16 08*

Remarks: *Accrued Pension Order Dated May 22 1908 Payable to *Charles E. Roz* Transferred to: *Cy. not final 5/26/08**

Former Roll No. *29407 AG* Home: *Waterloo Ia 370 E. 8th 406 Lafayette St*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles B. Rose alias Rogers</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>464620</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 90</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>4/10 95</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Charles B. Rose Jr. Gdn
7/8/09 Battle Creek Mich 48 Newark Av

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Charles E. Rose</i>								Certificate No. <i>189672</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4/12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>Jan 11 1907 - 12/18/08 Accord 14 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7/1 410</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6-4-14 50</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		GROUP 1	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: Roe Charles E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1014449 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2 M Sgt 89 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	27 May 1907				

Fees: 00

Transferred from:

Transferred to: card of June 10, 1910

Died: May 12 1910 Bureau notified: June 13 1910

Remarks: Accd. dated June 22, 1910
Widow Sarah J

Former Roll No. 42474(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Roe Charles E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148997 ARMY INVALID. Law: 30318 40247
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. I 5 Mass. Mil. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 May 1908	19 Aug 1908	30		June 10, 1918	
		MAY 23 1912	16 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inv	18	Apr 28 1916	Aug 30 1916				
		21 Apr 28 1921					

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 27 1921

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 9 1916
40247

6-681

NAME: Charles E Roe				17382				Certificate No. 1014449															
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/18	4 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	GER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	GER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1		CHICAGO,	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2				2		2d widow		2				2				2		
	3	7/9	1950		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles E. Roe				1148997				Certificate No. 1148997															
Last paid to: 12-15-18				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2		4 45		2		90		2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3		4 45		3		90		3				3		
	4				4		5 36		4		4 45		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2		4 45		2		90		2				2		
	3	3/8	25.20		3		5 36		3		4 45		3		4 132		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		16-11-36		4		6 60 60		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2		4 54		2		150		2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3		4 54		3		150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4		4 54		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 45		4		4 99 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Roe, Charles H Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853656 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pl. Co E. 156 "Ny 92

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Nov 1906	27 Dec 1906				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<u>1653 June 1912</u>	<u>7 Mch 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1/31/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 13 1915</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>372</u>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: Roe Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1000315 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: P 912 Dec 24 Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>19 apr 1907</u>	<u>Reis 25</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>11 June 1912</u>
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Feb 1912</u>	<u>14 Mch 1912</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1917</u>	<u>Aug 4. 1917</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>42481 (ag)</u>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <i>Charles H Roe</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>853656</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Roe</i>				17591				Certificate No. <i>1000315</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1901</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Roe, Charles O.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1112 664</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: <i>Pt. I. 4" Mo S. M. Vol. Cav.</i>		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1917.</i>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>
		<i>156 Mch 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<i>25 17 June 1912</i>	
		<i>30 6 Feb 1914</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>40 JUN 10 1915</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS	
Died: <i>Nov. 11-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 22 1921</i>	
Remarks:		<i>72 Oct. 20-1920 + Nov. 24-1920</i> <i>72 July 6 1920. Dec 27. 1923</i> <i>Widow and Nov 11. 1921. date of death</i> <i>Versailles, Mo. 9</i> <i>1921. Attached order dated 11/2/21</i> <i>payable to widow.</i> <i>SEP 20 1922</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>3233</i>		<i>JUN 27 1890</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>Roe, Charles O.</i>			
Service <i>388195</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Disability <i>Pt G 52 N Y Inf</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Dec <i>June 13 '23</i>		Reported <i>JUN 21 1923</i>	
Remarks:		<i>banister</i> <i>new york</i>	
<i>June 13 '23</i>		<i>NOV 13 1923</i>	
<i>Helen C. Roe</i>			

NAME: Charles A. Roe

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15.75

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1112664

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	28	19	1927.	1	14	76 27
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2	24	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	25	13	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	151		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	4		2	4	108		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1				4	5	33		1	4	90		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME **CHARLES O ROE**

Certificate No. **388195**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **50**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 50**

JULY **4 50** CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST **GROUP 1.**

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER **16**

DECEMBER

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

NAME: Roe Charles O.

Certificate No. 388195 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pr 1st 5-2 reg I (German Rangers) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of eyes from inj.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>27 Dec '86</u>	<u>16 mch '88</u>	<u>Inc</u>		<u>May 22 1916</u>	<u>June 28, 1916</u>
<u>Adm</u>		<u>26 Apr 1897</u>	<u>29 Feb 1908</u>			<u>May 22 1916</u>	
		<u>24 Sept 1912</u>	<u>22 Jan 1913</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
Fees: <u>10 n. Credit</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JUL 17 1918</u> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)
294,110

NAME: Roe Charles T

Certificate No. 578,623 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 2 '07

Service: Pr 146 0 n s I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>11 mch 07</u>	<u>29 aug 07</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Cuba, 1898, 1.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr 2 - 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 2 - 1912</u>			
Remarks: <u>6</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>276-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles O. Roe</u>					Certificate No. <u>388195</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1 1908</u> Rate: <u>8 72 15 50 14 50 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JULY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
	1	3/10	5 15 72		1	6			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	3			2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	15			3	16			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	5		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.		4			
	1	15			1	2/11	11 50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1			
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	1			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927													

NAME: <u>Charles T. Roe</u>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <u>578.623</u>													
Last paid: <u>SEP 4 - 1907 20</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>294.110</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	46.13		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1	5/21	1933		1	1/2	12		1	John J. Moore		1				1			
1908.	2				2	1/2	12		2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3										

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Roe, Chester K.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

841542

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 1st Miss Marine Brig Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Report
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died <i>July 21, 1927</i> Report AUG 12 1927 Remarks: <i>chr</i>		
<i>July 24 1927</i> Accepted under dated MAY 8 1928 <i>Mary E. Roe</i>				<i>Buy St. Louis</i> <i>Miss</i>		

NAME:

Roe, Chester K

Act of May 11, 1913

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

841542

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt D 1st Miss Marine Brig Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>29 Dec 1908</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>inc 19</i>		<i>12 Feb 1916</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				
<i>inc 22 1/2</i>		<i>12 Feb 1921</i>					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

229
196

Home:

6-681

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

CHESTER K. ROE,

841542

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65															

NAME:				Chester K. Roe				Certificate No.				841542			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
8-4-1908				12-15-19 32 50											
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1 162		1911.		1 14 36		1915.		1 4 46 50		1919.		1 4 96	
2				2		2 3 36		2		2 4 46 50		2		2 4 96	
3				3		3 16 36		3		3 4 46 50		3		3 4 96	
4				4		4 16 36		4		4 4 46 50		4		4 4 96	
1908.		1 1		1912.		1 15 36		1916.		1 4 46 50		1920.		1 4 96	
2				2		2 11 36		2		2 5 56 07		2		2 4 96	
3				3		3 19 36		3		3 4 57		3		3 4 151 80	
4				4		4 14 36		4		4 4 57		4		4 4 150	
1909.		1 2/6 31 60		1913.		1 4		1917.		1 4 57		1921.		1 4 150	
2		2 14 36		2		2 4 35 2		2		2 4 57		2		2 4 150	
3		3 9 36		3		3 4		3		3 4 57		3		3 4 150	
4		4 12 36		4		4 4 46 50		4		4 4 57		4		4 4 150	
1910.		1 15 36		1914.		1 4 46 50		1918.		1 4 57		1922.		1 4 150	
2		2 14 36		2		2 46 50		2		2 4 57		2		2 4 150	
3		3 11 36		3		3 4 46 50		3		3 4 80 40		3		3 4 150	
4		4 16 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 4 96		4		4 4 150	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Roe Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. D, 7th* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>20 Aug 08</i>	<i>2 Oct 08</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Aug 12</i>	<i>13 May 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 Aug 20</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *295* Home:

6-681

NAME *Roe Cinda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *661604* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Philip*

Service *Pt F 148 Ohio N G Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *May 12, 1925*

Reported *JUN 5 1925*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Christopher Roe				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. 1010257							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1932 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		46 50	1919.	1		4 96
	2		33		2		33		2		4 46 50		2		4 96
	3		9 36		3		9 36		3		4 48 37 50		3		4 96
	4				4				4		4 57		4		4 96
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		36		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3				3		4 36		3		4 57		3		4 169 80
	4				4				4		4 57		4		4 150
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150
	2		36		2		4 36		2		4 57		2		4 150
	3		9 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 57		3		4 150
	4				4		4 46 50		4		4 57		4		4 150
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2		4 150
	3		9 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 93 40		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4		36		4		4 46 50		4		96		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME CINDA ROE

Certificate No.

661604

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-8574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:
Roe Guinda

Certificate No.
661667

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:
Philip

Service:
Pr. F 148 O. M. S. I.

74.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		<i>21 DEC 26 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:
Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

FEB 27 1917

NAME: Linda Roe

1000 OF MAY 1, 1920 61.167

Certificate No. 661604

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

Last paid to:																							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75.	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	10 23 46 110			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	82.87		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	0	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME

Roe, Cynthia Jane

(3-P. A. 6)

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

879049

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

Samuel C.

Service

Ord Seaman U. S. S. Choctaw, Carondelet, Hastings and Fawn

6-576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Dec. 22, 1929, 44				
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Roe Cynthia Jane

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

879049

NAVY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr 18, 1898.

Name of Sailor:

Samuel C.

Service:

Ord Seaman U. S. S. Choctaw, Carondelet
Hastings and Fawn.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 25		Feb 12, 1919	Oct 31, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	No fee.					

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME CYNTHIA JANE ROE

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No.

879049

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

St. Louis, Mo. 11/30, 3-1081

NAME:

Cynthia Jane Roe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

879.049

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

500.00, Apr 15, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1927

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roe, Daniel E.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1077346

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 27 Iowa Inf & K 4 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Feb 18 1928* Reported *MAR 23 1928*
 Remarks *Accrued order dated JAN 17 1929*
Louisa P. Roe
Widow
P P 2
Neota
Iowa

NAME:

Roe, Daniel E.

28236

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1077346

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri F 27 Iowa Inf & K 4 VRC.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1915</i>	<i>JUN 3 01915</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Dropped. Pensioned under
 Act of May 11, 1912 *11/16/12*
 Transferred from: *Des Moines.*
 Transferred to: *Neota*
Iowa
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2946542.*
 Home:

6-681

NAME DANIEL E. ROE,

Certificate No. 1077346

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	24	32	50	DEAD						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65										
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												

NAME: Daniel E. Roe

Certificate No.

1077346

Last paid for

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

12 15 25 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
2				2		7		2		4	75	2		4	120	2		4	50	2			
3				3		7		3		4	75	3		4	120	3		4	50	3			
4				4		7		4		4	75	4		4	120	4		4	50	4			
1				1		6		1		4	90	1		4	120	1		4	50	1			
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2			2		4	90	2		4	120	2		4	50	2			
3			8 36	3		9		3		4	90	3		4	141	3		4	50	3			
4			8 36	4		7		4		4	90	4		4	150	4		4	50	4			
1			7 36	1				1		4	90	1		4	150	1		4	50	1			
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		2		4	90	2		4	150	2				2			
3			8	3		4		3		4	90	3		4	150	3				3			
4			8	4			75	4		4	90	4		4	150	4				4			
1			7	1		4	75	1		4	90	1		4	150	1				1			
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	75	2		4	90	2		4	150	2				2			
3			7	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		4	150	3				3			
4			7	4		4	75	4		4	128	4		4	150	4				4			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Roe, Daniel J. Jr.,			
Certificate No.	411967.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A, 156th N Y Vol Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	April 25, 1926	May 12, 1926						
				Died	april 30 1929		Reported	MAY 11 1929	
				Remarks:	CH				
				MAY 26 1926					

NAME: Roe Daniel J. Jr.		Act of May		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	411967	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service:	Pt A 156 Reg Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:				

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 17	4 May 17		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	15 1912	22	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Feb 22, 1915	June 12, 1915				
Fees:	30. Feb 22, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

DANIEL J. ROE, JR.,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

411967

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELLED

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Daniel J. Roe Jr

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

411967

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

24.40

50

Remarks: In paid note on May 1, 1917 voucher.

Amount: deposited 6/29/17

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 36	1	4 54	1	4 120	1	9 4 50	1	
2	25 42	2	6 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	0 4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	1 4 50	3	
4	1 36	4	8 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1	6 36	1	9 36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2	8 36	2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	7 51 80	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	5 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Transferred	4	
1	6 36	1	4	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payroll Card	1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	5 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 100 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1921

6-661

NAME: <i>Roe, Daniel M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>368117</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri Co F 1 La Vol Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1906</i>	<i>26 July 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8 July 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798 8/8-8/10/12</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A 611 146</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
Roe, Daniel N.		
Certificate No.	1044048	ARMY INVALID
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Disability		Pt I, 144th N Y Vol Inf
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
Inc	72	Jun 28 1923
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Oct 8 1923
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died: <i>Jan. 28, 1925</i>		Reported: <i>FEB 21 1925</i>
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 2/13/25</i>		
<i>Jan. 28 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Lydia Roe</i>		<i>MAY 25 1925</i> <i>Roer</i>
		<i>Lawrenceport</i> <i>May</i>
6-672		

NAME: <u>Daniel M. Roe</u>					Certificate No. <u>368117</u>														
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		80	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		24 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME		DANIEL N. ROE,		Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No.		1044048				
Fees		1044048				
		GROUP 2				
RATE—		72				
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL		4	72			
MAY		4	72			DEAD
JUNE		4	50	4	60	
JULY		4	50	4	72	
AUGUST		4	50	4	72	
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	72	
OCTOBER		4	50	4	72	
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	72	
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	

NAME: Roe Daniel S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044048 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8. 1907

Service: Pm 3 144 Regt ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	MAR 2 1907	OCT 29 1907	30		OCT 13, 1914	Nov 7 - 1914
Inc	15	15 Oct 09	26 Oct 09	40		JUN 10 1918	
Rev	24	21		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Roe Daniel S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 628108 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt B 4 Regt 5th A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 Dec '06	15 Jan '07				
"	24	3 Mar 09	1 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 10 1911 Bureau notified: Apr 14 1911

Remarks: European card Apr 8, 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel A. Roe</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>7044048</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 24 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	2 5 4 50
	2				2	9 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	10 4 50
	3				3	10 45			3	4 90			3	4 120	11 4 50
	4	13 46			4	10 45			4	4 90			4	4 120	12 4 50
	1	13 36			1	18 45			1	4 90			1	4 120	1 4 50
1908.	2	9 36		1912.	2	9 45		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2	4 120	2 4 50
	3	10 36			3	10 45			3	4 90			3	4 151	3 4 50
	4	13 36			4	12 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.
	1	13 36			1	4			1	4 90			1	4 150	1 Payment Card
1909.	2	10 36		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2	4 150	2
	3	7 36			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150	3
	4	11 37			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	4
	1	11 45			1	4 72			1	4 90			1	4 150	1
1910.	2	11 48		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	4 150	2
	3	9 45			3	4 72			3	4 108			3	4 150	3
	4	10 45		DEC 21	4	77 42			4	4 120			4	4 150	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Daniel A. Roe</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>628108</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15 24</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 72		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2				2		
	3				3	29 60			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9 36			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10 60		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9 72			3				3				3		
	4	17 22			4				4				4		
	1	17 72			1				1				1		
1910.	2	10 72		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9 72			3				3				3		
	4	12 72			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe Darius 294.890

Certificate No. 918,683 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Private 1st Class

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	Feb 07	15 May 07	Inc.	25	Dec 28-1914	
	19	23 May 12	18 Nov 12		30	Dec 28-1919	Dec 30-1914 W

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: May 28, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 392934 Dated JUN 1 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 353-02 JAN 7 - 1915 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe David F. 1711

Certificate No. 624 598 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Private 4th Ind 70

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	Mar 07	19 Nov 07				
	30	MAY 23 1912	JUN 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: May 8 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 23 1917 3-888

Remarks: Check No. 392980 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled

Died: May 8 1917 Accrued order dated: JUN 24 1918 54 Acorn St

Widow: Jennie Roe Mustregon

Former Roll No. 27595 JUL 1 1918 Home: Mich 15613

6-681

NAME: Roe Debora A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 667.679 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Jencks P.

Service: P. E. 134 MP I

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Original</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>July 1908</u>	<u>27 Nov 1908</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Matu</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1917 6-679

NAME: Roe Edwin L (3-P. A. 4.) 35

Certificate No. 179612 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Gilbert L.

Service: Pt. 3 u. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 June 18-1876</u>	<u>Jan 8-1878</u>				
		<u>12 Mar 19-1886</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 3/23/10. G.P. Bureau notified: JAN 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 Home: 6-682

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Roe, Edward

Certificate No.

38382

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman-20 S S Savannah

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1925	Feb 2, 1926			

Died *Sept 26. 1927* *ck*
 Reported *OCT 11 1927*
 Remarks: *apt 47.*
3681-Broadway,
New York City,
FEB 1 8 1926 n.y.

Rep 26. 1927 *dated FEB 25 1928*
Louise S. Roe

NAME:

Roe Edward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

38.382

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Ldsman USS Savannah

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 March 07</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>5 June 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 10 1914</i>	<i>JUN 20 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 10 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>120 W 129 St n.y. n.y.</i>			

NAME EDWARD ROE,

Certificate No. 38382

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME Edward Roe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 38382

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36.	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 8 33 60		2 8 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 7 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 8 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1 8 36		1 6 36		1 4 57		1 4		1 4 50		1	
2 7 36		2 7 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 7 36		3 19 52		3 4 57		3 4 151 80		3 4		3	
4 9 36		4 5 46 50		4 4 57		4 4 150		Trans to No.		4	
1 7 36		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		Payable Card		1	
2 5 36		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150				2	
3 8 36		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150				3	
4 8 36		4 4 46 50		4 4 57		4 4 150				4	
1 10 36		1 4 46 50		1 4 57		1 4 150				1	
2 7 36		2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150				2	
3 6 36		3 5 52 80		3 4 80 40		3 4 150				3	
4 7 36		4 4 57		4 4 96						4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe, Edward

Certificate No. 386496 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt K 16" Ky Inf V.

Disability: Pneumonia res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	24	6 April 1904	16 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15 1910 Bureau notified: Mar. 12 1910

Remarks: Accrued pay issued June 3, 1910. Payable to widow Mary A. Roe
Date of presumed death, Feb 15, 1910

Former Roll No. 9081 Gen. Sarr. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe, Edward

Certificate No. 1217562 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Corp of 1st Ohio L. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Corp	12	Sept. 25, 1902	Jan 19, 1903				

Fees: \$10. B. L. Barr Paid 2/5/23

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JA Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>386496</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>2v</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
Dead 6/10/10 2.60				Id to de 10/10/10 2.60			
GROUP 2							

NAME: <u>Edward Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>1217562</u>			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Roe, Edward B.							
Certificate No.		1045724		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service				Musen F, 91st N Y Vol Inf			
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 12, 1925	Jan 23, 1926			MAR 15 1926

Died Feb 25 1926 Remarks: as by
 Accrued order, dated MAY 24 1926
 payable to widow Harriet E Roe
 278 Western Ave.
 Albany
 N Y
 JAN 29 1926

NAME: <u>Roe Edward B.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1045724		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service:		<u>Musen F-91 Vol Inf</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25	Mar 28		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	22	22	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Mar 17, 1916	Apr 17, 1916				
Fees:	30.	Mar 17, 1921	At				

Transferred from:		NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.	Home:
-----------------	-------

6-681

NAME EDWARD B. ROE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1045724

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72-										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: <i>Edward B. Roe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1045724</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50						
2 4 120	2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50						
3 4 120	3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50						
4 4 120	4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50						
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50						
2 4 120	2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50						
3 4 151	3 19 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50						
4 4 150	4 14 73 80	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4 4 50						
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50						
2 4 150	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2 4 50						
3 4 150	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150		3 4 50						
4 4 150	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150		4 4 50						
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150		1 4 50						
2 4 150	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2 4 50						
3 4 150	3 4 57	3 4 102	3 4 150		3 4 50						
4 4 120	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 120		4 4 50						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Roe, Edward D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *747559* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt. 650" Sec. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 mch 1907	11 Dec 1907				
	20	25 mch 1911	5 Apr 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1911*

Remarks: *received order "1911"*

Former Roll No. *615 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roe, Electa A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *446.236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose Roe*

Service: *Pt. 6. 24" mch V.S. & Signal Corps U.S.A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	6	8	15 Dec 96	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
			Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6612 NOV 25 1915*

6-679

NAME: <i>Edward D. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>747559</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 20</i>				Re: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		<i>51 50</i>
	3				3		<i>22</i>
	4				4		DIED
1908.	1	<i>10 16 80</i>		1912.	1	<i>43 33</i>	<i>paid widow 28 Nov 1911</i>
	2				2		GROUP 2
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

REPORTED OCT 16 1911

NAME: <i>Electa A. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>446-236</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Re: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>	
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
	1	<i>8 36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
	1	<i>5 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Roe Eliza		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 869384		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier John Roe alias John Kelly			
Service Pt E 35 N.J. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 26, 1919
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <u>Unknown</u>			
Reported JUN 28 1929			
Remarks: <i>9 Inneton Dale Nottingham, England -</i>			

NAME: <i>Roe Eliza</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>869384</i>		FOREIGN	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Roe alias John Kelly</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. E 35 N.J. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1914</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>4-10-23</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5 - 1919</i>			

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
JUNE <i>7/5</i>	30 ✓	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY <i>27</i>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST <i>4 B</i>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

NAME: <i>Eliza Row</i>				FOREIGN				Certificate No. <i>869.384</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>AUT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		Roe Eliza A		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		355742		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		William R					
Service		Sgt G 85 Ill Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died		Oct. 15, 1928					
Reported		NOV 17 1928					
Remarks:							

NAME:		Roe Eliza A		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		355742		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		William R					
Service:		Sgt G 85 Ill Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 8	26	July 90	9 Dec 92				
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE							
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918							
Fees:							
INC 30 MAY 1, 1920							
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 21967							
NOV 22 1918							

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

ELIZA A ROE

355742

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELEDLet-to-Bew
A-3-1081 11/1

NAME:

Eliza A Roe

9991

Certificate No.

355742

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 22 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10 N.T.		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 9 4 60		1	
2		2 10 N.D.B.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4		2	
3		3 17 SER		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4		4 12 4 30		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 10 SER		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 3 1 4 30		1	
2		2 10 D.D.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 JUL 1908		3 15 SER		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 1 4		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 1 4		4	
1 11 SER		1 4 L.G.		1 4 60		1 4		1 1 4		1	
2 12		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 2 4		2	
3 15 JHT		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 3 4		3	
4		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1 13		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1 1 4		1	
2 9 N.D.B.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2 4		2	
3 12 N.D.B.		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3 4		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4 4		4	

GROUP 1
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Roe, Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *20172* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Francis A. Roe*

Service: *Lt Com U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>1" July 1908</i>	DEC 17 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
<i>San Francisco,</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington. D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>no date</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-3</i>		<i>MAY 13 1920</i>		
<i>March 3- 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME:

Edison J. Roe

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

20172

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	<i>73</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>71</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	<i>10/16</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4				4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 10249 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri co A 6 La mta Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	April 19, 1903.	2 July 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Sep 11/17 - Bureau notified: 7/19/18 -

Remarks: Cheek No. 5568974 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.
Cheek No. 6186723 Dated 7/4/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 49 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halter ~~was~~ Roe Elizabeth

Certificate No. 155332 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Thomas R Halter ACT MCH 3, 1901

Service: Pr L 7" O V C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Apr 1901	24 Aug 1901			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 15-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 23 1922
3-10812

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 179 MAR 21 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roe</i>					Certificate No. <i>10249</i>						
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2	34			2	16	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Halter</i> <i>ROE</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>155332</i>						
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	60
	3	10	36		3		36		3	4	60
	4				4		36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44073

Certificate No. *320050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P B and. Y 5-2 2nd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr '08	13 Jan '92			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 30-1920</i> Bureau not filed: <i>AUG 12 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>July 30-1920</i>				<i>Reimbursement order dated Nov 27-1920</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>40878</i>				<i>to Irish Roll 141</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *623007* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Preston J. Roe*

Service: *Wt. L. 6" Ky Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	12	27 Oct. 1906	26 Feb. 1907			
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <i>In \$32.40 payable to J. R. Roe, Preeding, Ky, as reimbursement</i>				<i>(C. C. June 23, 1911)</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>3428</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Roe*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
320037

Last paid to: *20 25 30*

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 736	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 636	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 736	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 736	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1	1 736	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 736	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 736	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 736	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1	1 4	1 4 60	1 GROUP 2	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 64.67	4	4	4
1	1 4 128	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 636	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 736	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Elizabeth Roe*

Certificate No. 623007

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 636	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>Dead</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 736	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 936	1	1	1	1
2	2 1836	2	2	2	2
3	3 1036	3	3	3	3
4	4 936	4	4	4	4
1	1 1036	1	1	1	1
2	2 936	2	2	2	2
3	3 936	3	3	3	3
4	4 836	4	4	4	4

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Roe, Elizabeth C.						
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law:		
702225				Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier						
Lewis L						
Service						
Pt H 43 Ohio v Inf						
ISSUES				6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died June 20, 1925 Reported JUL 8 1925 Remarks:						
Died 6/20 1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-9-25 payable to <i>Blanche E. Dunfee</i> <i>North County Line Road</i> <i>Route 1</i> <i>Hudson, Mich.</i>						

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)		
<i>Elizabeth C. Roe</i>						
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
702225				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		
Name of Soldier:						
<i>Lewis L</i>						
Service:						
<i>Pt H 43 Ohio v Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		IND. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917	May 1, 1920	nc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>Columbus</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME ELIZABETH C ROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 702225

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	13-17										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Elizabeth C. Roe</i>		Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>702,225</i>	
Last paid to: <i>State</i>		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 9 4 90	1	
	2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2	
	3	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3	
	4	4	4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4	
1908.	1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1	
	2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2	
	3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3	
	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4	
1909.	1	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 5 4	1	
	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2	
	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3	
	4	4 36	4 4 81.13	4 4 90	4 4	4	
1910.	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1	
	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2	
	3	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3	
	4	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4	
				GROUP 3 PAID			
				TO JUNE 4, 1922			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Row Ellen* 7300

Certificate No. *655691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1201/2019, 1906*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Chapⁿ 2^d Wis Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 12</i>		<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 30 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8054288 Dated JUL 4 1915* *Baltimore Md*
114 W23

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Row Ellen*

Certificate No. *744582* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John P. Williams*

Service: *1st W 138th Recd*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>						

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1817* 6-679

NAME: *Roe Ellen* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *854916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1917 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert J.*

Service: *Pri Chicago Mercantile Batty Ill. L. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Jan 4</i>	<i>-1918</i>	<i>Nov 20 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Roe, Ellen M.* OF MAY 1, 1920 94021 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *341963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *Pri B. 14 Wis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>APRIL 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug 1892</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1915</i>					
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15409* JAN 24 1917 679

NAME: <i>Ellen Roe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>854916</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1900</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 75			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 75			2					
		3				3				3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4	4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Roe</i>				OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>341963</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	13 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3				3					
		4	OCT 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 60			2	4 75			2				2					
		3	14 36			3	4 60			3	4 75			3				3					
		4	9 36			4	4 60			4	4 75			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2				2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3				3				3					
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4				4					

2/23

NAME: *Roe Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison Roe alias Robert Taylor*

Service: *Sgt. 10 Col. Colored 34y Arty*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7-1913</i>	<i>JUN 22 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *18* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8-1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1918* Check No. *6147419* Dated *Feb. 4-1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4*

NAME: *Roe Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *943336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Philo*

Service: *Pt H 95 Ill Inf & K 24 V R C*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 17 1923</i>	<i>Dec 18 1923</i>			

Died: *Feb 1, 1929.*

Reported: *FEB 25 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Emeline Roe</u>					Certificate No. <u>777397</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 20 25</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	GROUP 2		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME	Emily Roe	Act May 23, 1923
Certificate No.	943336	Act of May 1, 1920
Fees	none	

RATE—	30	
-------	----	--

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	26/47	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poe, Ezekiel F*

Certificate No. *335644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pt L 6" Ky Vol Car*

Disability: *Left testicle, diseased heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Nov 1899</i>	<i>23 April 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/28/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/14/15*

Payable to: *Widow* Home:

Former Roll No. *9092* *Gen Law* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poe Ezra D*

Certificate No. *440351* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pn I 144 M/V D*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>8 Oct 1904</i>	<i>30 Nov 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 January 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>OCT 24 1920</i>	<i>NOV 12 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 1 1920*

NAME: <i>Ezekiel F Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>335644</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90
	2				2	8	90
	3				3	8	90
	4				4	14	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	90
	2				2	10	90
	3				3	19	90
	4				4	11	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2		90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>Roe Ezra D Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>440351</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72 30 40 72</i> Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60
	2	6			2	7	
	3	6	71.73		3	7	
	4	7	60		4	7	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	12			4	8	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	72.23
	2				2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe Frances* 77531

Certificate No. *356194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin L*

Service: *Sgt. E. 32 Wis.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	<i>8 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1892</i>			
		<i>Dec 17. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 8. 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *Died Jan 29, 1920 Reimbursement order dated NOV 24 1920*

Remarks: *payable to Henry O. Roe*

4347 Polk Avenue,

Sioux City, Iowa

Former Roll No. *10217* NOV 27 1920
APR 6 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe, Frank*

Certificate No. *202468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *488 O.V.S.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>19 Feb 86</i>	<i>3 Sept 83</i>			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Died Dec. 14, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 25, 1918*

Died: *Dec. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *payable to Frances La Rieu*

Remarks: *Check No. 5896474 Dated JAN. 4, 1918 Canceled.*

West Broad St.,

Waverly, N. Y.

Former Roll No. MAR 4 1918
JAN 12 1917

NAME: <i>Frances Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>356194</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 26</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 38</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>2/3-36</i>	2 <i>4 38</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>10 36</i>	3 <i>4 38</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 38</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>11 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>9 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>12/8 21/67</i>	4	4		
1909. 1 JAN 36	1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 GROUP 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2 <i>4 38</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>9 38</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>9 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 74.67</i>	1	1	1		
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>11 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Frank Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>202468</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>7</i>	2 <i>4 38</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>7</i>	3 <i>4 38</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>7</i>	4 <i>4 38</i>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>8</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1		
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>9</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>8</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1	1	1		
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 74.67</i>	1	1	1		
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>MAR 22 47 33</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4		

18289 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe - Franklin*

Certificate No. *42,098* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. K 2 Mich Vol Inf* 29716

Disability: *Gr. Wd. of head & res Epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>3 Mar 83</i>	<i>10 Nov 83</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Mar 15-1911</i>	<i>Apr 3-1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *Sept 1, 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 1**

Remarks: *Sept 1, 1918*

Accrued order dated **FEB 20 1919**

Payable to widow: *Marietta Roe Portland Mich*

Former Roll No. *20980* Mar 5 1919

Home: 15714 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rae George*

Certificate No. *35,326* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *2nd 36th* ACT MAY 11, 1919

Disability: *Mental retardation*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>2 Mar 90</i>	<i>5 May 97</i>				
<i>* Reiss 16</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>18 July 13</i>				
<i>212</i>		<i>2 Mich 13</i>					

Fees: *27 2 Mich 18*

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died: *Dec. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *Fleming O.*

Remarks: ** Deduct @ 16 from May 23, 12 to July 13, 13 and all pay to the wife*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Franklin Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>42098</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>26-30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>not paid 72</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1919. 1 <i>3/18 88</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>12 87.80</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>90</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>7 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>6 90</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>7 90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1	1		
2	2 <i>6 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>9 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>9 72</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1	1		
2 <i>8 72</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2		
3 <i>9 72</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3		
4 <i>8 72</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>7 72</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1	1		
2 <i>7 72</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2		
3 <i>8 72</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3		
4 <i>7 72</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>DEAD</i>	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>George Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>381326</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2/50</i>				Rate: <i>297.785</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11 51</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 6450</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>9 51</i>	2 <i>4 6450</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>9 51</i>	3 <i>4 6450</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>9 51</i>	4 <i>4 6450</i>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>12 51</i>	1 <i>4 6450</i>	1 <i>1080882</i>	1	1		
2	2 <i>12 51</i>	2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>12 51</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 51</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>10 51</i>	1 <i>4 51</i>	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>10 51</i>	3 <i>4 6450</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 6450</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>10 51</i>	1 <i>4 6450</i>	1 <i>100</i>	1	1	1		
2 <i>10</i>	2 <i>4 6450</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>10 51</i>	3 <i>4 6450</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>13</i>	4 <i>4 6450</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

997091

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A, 9th Kansas Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920							
Inc	72	June 19, 1924	Sept. 17, 1924						
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 28, 1927						

W.H. 6/19/24
12/19/24
Died July 8, 1927
Reported AUG 22 1927
Remarks: K. # 15936260-A dated 7-4-24 canceled
ck
SEP 24 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

997091

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		May 1, 1907	May 1, 1907	30		May 1, 1912	May 1, 1912
		May 1, 1911	May 1, 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
		May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 18 90

Home:

NAME

GEORGE ROE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

997091

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50 72	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4 50	28 72	4 72	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	8 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	9 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	8 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	9 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

-ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	13	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	50 67	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	9	4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1	10	1		1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	9	2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11	3	22 2/3	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	2	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	12	1		1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	12	1	90	1	4 10	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	11	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 90	3	108	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Roe, George D**

Certificate No. **107610** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D, 6th Mo State Mil Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 25, 1924 ^R	May 6, 1924			<i>July 17, 1928</i>	AUG 27 1928
				Remarks: <i>Letter to wife 7/25/28 m d u w</i>			
<i>July 17, 28</i>				<i>Shell Knob, Mo.</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>July 19</i>				JUN 22 1929			
Widow <i>Mary E. Roe</i>				MAY 21 1924			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe, George D* | ~~ACT OF MAY 17, 1917~~ | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~CERTAIN LAW~~

Certificate No. *107610*

Service: *Pt D 6th Mo State Mil Cav* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Rheumatism & scrophula & cachexia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>5 Oct 1905</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 3-1917</i>	<i>Oct 1-1918</i>
<i>23</i>						<i>Jan 1-1915</i>	
						<i>40 June 10-1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>30</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* give benefit of former rates</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4408</i>				Home:			

6-681

GEORGE D ROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

107610

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	✓ 4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

CHECK

RECEIVED
4 33 60
27

NAME: <i>George D. Roe</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>107610</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24/50.50</i>				Remarks: <i>_____</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	2		4	72	2		4	120	2		4	50	2				
	3				3	12	3		4	72	3		4	151	3		4	50	3				
	4				4	11	4		4	72	4		4	150	4		4	50	4				
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926											

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Roe, George E.

Service

1161979

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Disability

Pt E 17 U S Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	30	July 6, 1920					Aug 30, 1923	SEP 13 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Roe George E.

1161979

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

7151

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Pt E 17 U S Inf

Chronic inflammation

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	1	2 July 19	27 Aug 10				
Inde	12	8 Nov. 11	8 Dec 11				
REISSUE	30	July 6-1920	JUN 2 1921				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUN 16 1921				J.M.C. 4/15/15 12/6/15			

6-681

NAME GEORGE E ROE

Certificate No.

1161979

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

4

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

OCTOBER

GROUP 1.

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

George E. Roe

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1161979

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Last paid to:

Writ

Rate:

30

Remarks:

7.151

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
GROUP 3 PAID			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Paul George H.*

Certificate No. *8342* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co B 1st Regt Va*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>21 Mar 06</i>	<i>18 Apr 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/24/12* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cor. George H.* **DEAD** **17340**

Certificate No. *142835* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 5, 1907*

Service: *Co H 15th Mich Inf*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>27 Mar 07</i>	<i>9 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Dead</i>			<i>July 17, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23-41* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25923* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Roe</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>813-2</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>D.H.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 <i>D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 <i>D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 <i>D</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 <i>D</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	36 <i>D</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 <i>D</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 <i>D</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0	36 <i>D</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 <i>D</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 <i>D</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36 <i>D</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>140-835</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60.70		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roe George W. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 289557 ARMY INVALID. Law: 15TH JULY 1907

Service: P. 34 C. 76 N.Y.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12.00</u>	<u>Aug. 1904</u>	<u>26 Oct 1904</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Oct 1912</u>
<u>Pers</u>	<u>15.73</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>2 June 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>11 Dec 1907</u>	<u>22 Jan 1909</u>				

Fees: Died Aug. 21 1914 Accrued order dated Dec. 9, 1915

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Edson R. Miner, Guardian of Theodore Roe, minor, South Otselic, N.Y.

Remarks: 8/21/14 Bureau notified: SEP 17 1914 Authority filed with Minors Orig. Voucher, N.Y. 1916

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 15 1916

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roe, George W. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 801039 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. B and C 76" N. Y. Inf.

Guardian: Edson R. Miner Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mich 1916

Appointment under jurisdiction of Sgt. C. - Channing Co. N.Y. Apr 20 1916 - bond \$500.00 Sec 1716

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan. 27, 1915</u>	<u>Dec. 9, 1915</u>	<u>Theodore</u>	<u>Jan. 27, 1915</u>	<u>Feb. 26, 1918</u>

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped MAR 23 1918

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 15 1918

NAME: <u>Roe George W. Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>289537</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-12-20 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60
	2	9			2	7	
	3	6	49.10		3	7	
	4	5	45		4	7	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	8			4	8	
1909.	1	7	63.83	1913.	1	4	90
	2	8	50		2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	90
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>George W. Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>801039</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12+2</u>				Remarks: <u>Edson R. Miner, Gen.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Roe, George W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 804233 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Co - 6 11th Va V Bn

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	17 Nov 1909	7 Dec 1909				
	20	3 June 1912	18 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 July 1912 Bureau notified: JUL 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 948 Home: 6-681

NAME: Roe, Hannah A (3-P. A. 2.) **324**

Certificate No. 565210 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George S

Service: Co E 02 Bn

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 3-1903	Can 11-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20, 1907 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No 97-574 Dated 2/1/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 36 6-679

NAME: <i>George W. Roe</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>809233</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 9 July 1912 REPORTED JUL 23 1912

GROUP 2

39 17

in full to wife 11/11

NAME: <i>324 Hannah A. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>565210</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

5 36

5 36

9 36

9 36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Harriet ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 462962 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 29 1908

Name of Soldier: Elijah Roe

Service: Pri 4 24 N.Y. I

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 12		86 July 97	2 May 98			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Harriet

Certificate No. 725384 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry H. Roe

Service: Pri 9. 44 N.Y. I

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		6 May 1911	27 June 1911			

Fees: DC. H. Alexander

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 6 8 13 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Roe</i>					Certificate No. <i>462962</i>																				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>\$ 12 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	7				4		86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
	1	7	24		1	9				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30					
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	CHECK CANCELED				
	3	9	34		3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30	CHECK CANCELED				
	4	16	36		4	9				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	GROUP 1				
	1	7			1	4				1	4	60		1	4	90		1							
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2							
	3	9			3					3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4	8			4					4	4	60		4	4	90		4							
	1	18			1	4	36			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1							
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2							
	3	8			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4	7			4	4				4		5		4				4							

NAME: <i>Harriet Roe</i>					Certificate No. <i>725384</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	35			3				3				3	
	4				4	12	36			4				4				4	
	1				1	9	36			1				1				1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36			2			1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3				3	9	36			3				3				3	
	4				4	11	36			4				4				4	
	1				1					1				1				1	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4				2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3				3	Check No. 4				3				3				3	
	4				4	GROUP 2				4				4				4	
	1				1					1				1				1	
1910.	2			1914.	2					2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3				3					3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	

NAME: *Harriet A. Poe*

Act of April 19, 1908
62/185

Certificate No.

528 41.5

Last paid to :

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

25

Remarks :

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				25															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 7 24 2 3 10 36 4 1 10 36 2 11 3 11 36 4 11 36 1 9 36 2 36 3 9 36 4 12 36	1911. 1 10 36 2 36 3 12 36 4 36 1 9 36 2 36 3 10 36 4 4 36 1 36 2 4 36 3 10 36 4 4 36 1 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 86 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 76 2 GROUP 3 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4												

6-681

NAME

Harriet E Roe

Certificate No.

1243 844

Form

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	30							
FEBRUARY				4	30							
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY				4	34							
JUNE				4	30							
JULY				4	30							
AUGUST				4	30							
SEPTEMBER				4	30							
OCTOBER				4	30							
NOVEMBER				4	30							
DECEMBER				4	30							

NAME: HELPLESS CHILD				SUPPLEMENTAL to widow's cert.				Certificate No. 335190							
NAME: Harrison Roe				under Act June 27, 1890.				Remarks: Rhoda Roe widow							
Last paid to: Rate: 2															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	6	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	1			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2	9	6	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	21			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		

NAME: Roe, Harrison				ACT MAY 11, 1912 (32 A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 775024				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Sgt H 10 US & Vol Hy ant.				Law: Act of February 6, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	27 May 1910	June 1910.				
"	14 1/2	31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913				
Fees:				6/7 13 Approved and dated 6/28/14			
Transferred from: INNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to:			
Died: 7 June 1913				Bureau notified: 3-798			
Remarks: 4124 Magnolia St NOLA				7/17 - 7/18/13			
Sellers La							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act of June 27, 1890.							

NAME: **Roe Harrison & Robert Taylor** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **775024** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Sgt. Co H. 10" U.S. C. Vol H.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	17 July 1905	18 Aug 1905	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			
Reis	10	4 Nov 1909	11 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **RE-ISSUE. To correct name from Robert Taylor**

Former Roll No. **982.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Roe Helen A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **675957** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **Honora A.**

Service: **Pt Sgt. M. 9 Wp. C.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	3 Feb 1909			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **Nothing**

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Harrison Roe alias Robert Taylor</u>				Certificate No. <u>775024</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>10.</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2			<u>145</u>	2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2			<u>10-30</u>	2			
3			<u>11 30</u>	3			
4			<u>11 30</u>	4			
1910.	1		<u>14 30</u>	1914.	1		
2			<u>10-30</u>	2			
3			<u>GROUP 2</u>	3			
4				4			

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <u>Helen A. Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>675957</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2			<u>9 33 30</u>	2			
3			<u>16 36</u>	3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2			<u>2</u>	2			
3			<u>15</u>	3			
4			<u>21</u>	4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe, Henrietta S.

Certificate No. 314,056 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Corp. A 34

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8	12	14 July, 1890	10 Nov., 1891.
		19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/21/1912 Bureau notified: AUG 3 1912

Remarks: Reptd. by miss M. B. Roe
Letter filed with id. m.

Former Roll No. 3. BOSTON, MASS. Columbia St.
Ayer Mass. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe Henry S.

Certificate No. 7,000,037 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co E-44 NY 15

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 15	21	Feb 07	MAY 22 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 29/11 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1911

Remarks: Letter filed with id. m.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: HENRIETTA S. ROE,				11148				Certificate No. 314,056							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
	1				1	12			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12 36		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	12 36			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: 30 Henry H. Roe				Certificate No. 716837											
Last paid to: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7 45			2	Dead			2				2		
	3	10 45			3	7 45			3				3		
	4	13 45			4	11			4				4		
	1	8 45			1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1908.	2	11 45		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4				4				4		
	1	11 45			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5 45		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4				4				4		
	1	9 45			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11 45		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4				4				4		

NAME: Roe - Henry H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150340 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Artif A 28 US Inf 24712

Disability: Md pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Dec 07</u>	<u>23 Oct 08</u>				
		<u>Dec 09</u>	<u>3 Jan 10</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 77 Susp & C. has 2-11-12 - Remove Susp & pay in full 30 Oct 12
42 Susp from Sept 27-1912 - C. May 19-1912 - Remove Suspension, R.D. Jan 9/15
1/2 suspended - Bureau order Nov 27/15 - Check No 9344902 Dated 12/4/15 - Canceled.
Remove susp & pay in full 130 June 1917 - 3/1/16

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: Roe Hugh A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 947. H59 ARMY INVALID. Law: C. 10/15

Service: Pr M 9 nyrb

Disability: Inj. to back, lt side & lt leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Aug '90</u>	<u>18 Dec '90</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 10-28 Bureau notified: 13 Jan 09 - 2-7-98 - 16/09

Remarks: UNIT PAID WIDOW 11/11
2-2-12

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry H Roe</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1157340</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>to P. dis</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>96.00</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>120.</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>120.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3				3	X	X		3	<i>13</i>	<i>120.</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4				4	X	X		4	<i>20</i>	<i>120.</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	X	X	1917.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>120.</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2	X	X		2	<i>11</i>	<i>120.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		3	X	X		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>22</i>	<i>18</i>		4	X	X		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>23.75</i>	1914.	1	X	X	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2	<i>0</i>	<i>24</i>		2	X	X		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>		3	X	X		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>11</i>		4	<i>19</i>	<i>135.25</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Hugh A. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>342459</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>2</i>	<i>12.00</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roe Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *177465* ARMY INVALID. 53091
 Service: *Pri. 8th Batty. W. L. A.*
 Disability: *Chronic res. dis heart & chr. diarr & res dis of rectum*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>June 14-1905</i>	<i>AUG 10-1905</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>7 July 09</i>	<i>AUG 6 1909</i>				

Fees: *James Wilson. Stevens Point Wis*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *46614* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roe James* 28810 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *30709* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P. 23rd Ia Inf*
 Disability: *L. S. W. of left foot res. total disability of same*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>40</i>		<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>16 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees: Died *5/23* 13th Accrued under dated *Aug 24 1914*
 payable to widow *Catherine Roe*
 Transferred from: *1st* Transferred to: *Seymour Iowa*
 Died: Bureau notified: *11*
 Remarks: *Seymour Iowa*
 Former Roll No. *19-652* Home: *SEP 1 1914* 6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Roe</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>177465</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50 50</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1909</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>OCT 1908</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 70</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>16 148</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>James Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>30709</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 Rate: 40</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 120</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>7 120</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2						
	3		8		3				3				3				3						
	4		8 7		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2						
	3		8		3				3				3				3						
	4		7		4				4				4				4						

Des Moines

7/10 66 67 To date of death.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe James William S. Horton*

Certificate No. *8391301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11577 JUNE 25 1911*

Service: *Priv K 33 NYS* *Philipsburg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/9/1914* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Induced to leave with money*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe James*

Certificate No. *897681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11577 JUNE 25 1911*

Service: *Priv A 48 NYS*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Union Springs NY*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Exc</i>		<i>17 Feb 1903</i>	<i>17 Feb 1904</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Dis</i>		<i>15 2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Exc</i>		<i>20 2 Mar 1911</i>	<i>10 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 May 13* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 2 1913*

Remarks:

88-403 Dated 7-5-13 Canceled 90

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>James R. William L. Foster</u>				Certificate No. <u>839131</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>Rec'd at meeting</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1 <u>2/2</u> <u>36</u>		1 <u>17</u> <u>36</u>		<u>GROUP 1</u>		1	
2 <u>16</u>		2 <u>10</u>		2		2	
3 <u>11</u>		3 <u>14</u>		3		3	
4 <u>8</u>		4 <u>11</u>		4		4	
1 <u>13</u>		1 <u>15</u>		1		1	
2 <u>9</u>		2 <u>9</u>		2		2	
3 <u>15</u>		3 <u>11</u>		3		3	
4 <u>14</u>		4 <u>9</u>		4		4	
1 <u>2/16</u>		1 <u>25</u>		1		1	
2 <u>14</u>		2 <u>14</u>		2		2	
3 <u>20</u>		3 <u>22</u>		3		3	
4 <u>13</u>		4 <u>28</u> <u>36</u>		4		4	
1 <u>24</u>		1 <u>21</u> <u>36</u>		1		1	
2 <u>8</u>		2 <u>28</u> <u>36</u>		2		2	
3 <u>13</u>		3 <u>36</u>		3		3	
4 <u>14</u>		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1 <u>16</u>		1 <u>15</u>		1		1	
2 <u>9</u>		2 <u>9</u>		2		2	
3 <u>15</u>		3 <u>11</u>		3		3	
4 <u>14</u>		4 <u>9</u>		4		4	
1 <u>2/16</u>		1 <u>25</u>		1		1	
2 <u>14</u>		2 <u>14</u>		2		2	
3 <u>20</u>		3 <u>22</u>		3		3	
4 <u>13</u>		4 <u>28</u> <u>36</u>		4		4	
1 <u>24</u>		1 <u>21</u> <u>36</u>		1		1	
2 <u>8</u>		2 <u>28</u> <u>36</u>		2		2	
3 <u>13</u>		3 <u>36</u>		3		3	
4 <u>14</u>		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1 <u>16</u>		1 <u>15</u>		1		1	
2 <u>9</u>		2 <u>9</u>		2		2	
3 <u>15</u>		3 <u>11</u>		3		3	
4 <u>14</u>		4 <u>9</u>		4		4	
1 <u>2/16</u>		1 <u>25</u>		1		1	
2 <u>14</u>		2 <u>14</u>		2		2	
3 <u>20</u>		3 <u>22</u>		3		3	
4 <u>13</u>		4 <u>28</u> <u>36</u>		4		4	
1 <u>24</u>		1 <u>21</u> <u>36</u>		1		1	
2 <u>8</u>		2 <u>28</u> <u>36</u>		2		2	
3 <u>13</u>		3 <u>36</u>		3		3	
4 <u>14</u>		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1 <u>16</u>		1 <u>15</u>		1		1	
2 <u>9</u>		2 <u>9</u>		2		2	
3 <u>15</u>		3 <u>11</u>		3		3	
4 <u>14</u>		4 <u>9</u>		4		4	
1 <u>2/16</u>		1 <u>25</u>		1		1	
2 <u>14</u>		2 <u>14</u>		2		2	
3 <u>20</u>		3 <u>22</u>		3		3	
4 <u>13</u>		4 <u>28</u> <u>36</u>		4		4	
1 <u>24</u>		1 <u>21</u> <u>36</u>		1		1	
2 <u>8</u>		2 <u>28</u> <u>36</u>		2		2	
3 <u>13</u>		3 <u>36</u>		3		3	
4 <							

NAME: <i>Roe James Pol</i>					Certificate No. <i>89768</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		<i>15-2030</i>		Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	15	1915.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2		
	3	8			3	5	55 ³³		3		
	4	5			4	7	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	9		1916.	1		
	2	8	75 ²⁰		2	6			2		
	3	8	4 ¹⁵		3	9			3		
	4	8			4	8	114		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	20	1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3	0			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	7			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Doe, James C			
Certificate No.	748 196	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp & Pt 1 Indpt Batty Iowa V L A		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Sept 13 1923	Dec 3 1923				
				Remarks: Dec 9 1925 ck			
				JAN - 7 1925			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Roe James C			
Certificate No.	748 196	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service:	Cpl & Pt 1 Indpt Batty Iowa V L A		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	40	JUN 10 1918	24 Jan 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dis.	30	20 May 12	17 Sep 12				
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1049-02							

NAME

JAMES C ROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

748196

GROUP 3

RATE-- 50-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME

James C. Roe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1st of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

748.196

Last paid to:

12 DEC 4 1907

Rate:

15-30-4050

Remarks:

301,430

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50
1 7 60 30	1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50
2 7 75	2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 9 75	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 4 50
4 4 70	4 4 70	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	Trans to No.
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	Payment Card
3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	
4 4 70	4 4 70	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	
1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	
2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	
3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	
4 12 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Roe James E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1089 95 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Pvt E 44 Regt
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12		FEB 23 1907	AUG 6 1907	INCREASE 24		Feb 11-1917	June 21-1917
Inc 15		17	26	35		JUN 10 1918	
Res 20		18 12	8	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Roe, James G. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 715 879 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: Blacksmith K. 3" Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	11 Mch 1907	10 Dec 1907				
	20	20 Dec 1907	4 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 27 1910

Remarks: Accd order 9/1/10

Former Roll No. 1384 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: James E Roe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1089957

Last paid to: Rate: 12 75 20 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 28 32 20	3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 36	1 9 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 7 43 70	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 8 45	3 4 60	3 4 151 50	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 12 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 12 60	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 91 80	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James G. Roe Certificate No. 715870

Last paid to: Rate: 75 20. Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 68 20	1 10 68 20	1 10 68 20	1 10 68 20	1 10 68 20	1 10 68 20
2 9 67 20	2 9 67 20	2 9 67 20	2 9 67 20	2 9 67 20	2 9 67 20
3 11	3 11	3 11	3 11	3 11	3 11
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12	1 12	1 12	1 12	1 12	1 12
2 12	2 12	2 12	2 12	2 12	2 12
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1 12	1 12	1 12	1 12	1 12
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 DIED	3	3	3	3	3
4 Dec 24	4	4	4	4	4

REPORTED JUN 27 1910

Dec 24 1911

(3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

NAME: Roe James H.

Certificate No. 215466 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pn D 13 + L 6 NY 8 HA.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	10.5	Apr 1906	28 June 1906	Inc.	21.5	Oct 6 1914	NOV 17 1914
Reis	10.23	Feb 1907	18 May 1907	Inc.	27	Oct 6 1919	
	10.28	May 1917	23 Jan 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 10/7/15

Remarks: Check No. 8937369 Date OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Transferred to: Russell, N. Y.

Home: Nov 28 1914
DEC 1 1915

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roe Jane

Certificate No. 1651112 ARMY WIDOW

Name of soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt B 123 Ohio Inf

6-6573

MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ACT MAY 23, 1908 - WIDOW

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	Sept 16 1929	Nov 20 1929

Died: Aug - 25 - 1930

Reported: SEP 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Roe James H. Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>515466</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 16 21 50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36
2	5	+		2	7		
3	6	38.73		3	7		
4	7	36		4	6		
1	8			1	8		
2	8			2	6		
3	13			3	9		
4	9			4	7		
1	8			1	4	3240	
2				2	4	4950	
3	9			3	4		
4	8			4			
1	8			1	4	4950	
2	7			2	4	4950	
3	8			3	4	4950	
4	7			4	4	4950	
1908.				1912.			
1909.				1913.			
1910.				1914.			
				1915.			
				1916.			
				1917.			
				1918.			
				1919.			
				1920.			
				1921.			
				1922.			
				1923.			
				1924.			
				1925.			
				1926.			
				1927.			
				1928.			
				1929.			
				1930.			
				1931.			
				1932.			
				1933.			
				1934.			

NAME: <u>Jane Roe</u>		Certificate No. <u>1651112</u>	
Fees <u>none</u>		ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW	
V46			
RATE-		40	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	40
FEBRUARY		4	40
MARCH		4	40
APRIL		4	40
MAY		4	40
JUNE		4	40
JULY		4	40
AUGUST		4	40
SEPTEMBER		4	40
OCTOBER		4	40
NOVEMBER		4	40
DECEMBER		4	40

NAME: *For Jane A*

Certificate No. *846.64* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corpl. B. 46 Wisconsin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 1. 1917</i>	<i>June 6. 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
	<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 5** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 15 1918*

6-679

NAME: *For Jennie O* Act of Feb. 6, 1907^(3-P-1.)

Certificate No. *103200* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Service: *Co E 34 Md I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>June 1902</i>	<i>2 Dec 1902</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1220</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 08.* Bureau notified: *3 Aug 08-3-798-87/08. rr.*

Remarks: *Leborah A*
27 Nov. 908

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane A. Poe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>846.641</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 12, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 7/15 28 433 </div>															

NAME: <i>Roe Jenkins P. Poe</i>				Certificate No. <i>1032006</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8/12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5 24</i>	1911.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 40.93</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>3/5/09 3.50</i>		4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

to date of death

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe Jennie* 17405

Certificate No. *591987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Roe*

Service: *Pr 26. 30 Mich C. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 May 03</i>	<i>15 May 05</i>	<i>Inc 39</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
		For INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6736</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe Jennie*

Certificate No. *847824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David S.*

Service: *Pr 26. 44 Ind Eng.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 19, 1917</i>	<i>June 24, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>\$10</i>	<i>A. S. Hinds</i>	<i>7/22/18</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIAN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 11, 19</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 22 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Died <i>Aug 11, 19</i>						
Payable <i>Mary E. Findlay</i>				<i>427 Twelfth Ave.,</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>281918</i>				<i>Maywood, Ill.</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Jennie Row</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>591-987</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	8	36		1	4	75		1	9	4	90	
	2			2	10	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3			3	7	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4			4	17	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	9	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
	2			2	10	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3			3	11	36		3	4	75		3	3	4	30	
	4	11	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1	11	36	1	4			1				1	5	4		
	2	8	36	2	4			2	4	90		2				
	3	9	36	3	4			3	4	90		3				
	4	10	36	4	4	88		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	10	36	1	4	36		1	4	90		1				
	2	8	36	2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	9	36	3	4			3	4	90		3				
	4	6	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				

NAME: <i>Jennie Row</i>				Certificate No. <i>847.824</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4	75		1			
	2			2				2	4	75		2			
	3			3				3	4	75		3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1	12/23/05	67.		1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 May 1908	15 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

Roe, Joanna

532229

James E.

Pt. I 95 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act June 9 1930

Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	July 4, 1930	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

OCT 25 1930

NAME: <i>James R. B. Roe</i>										Certificate No. <i>511046</i>													
Last paid to: <i>James R. B. Roe</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOANNA ROE		Act June 9 1930										
Certificate No. 532229		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees: —		GROUP 3										
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

42587 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Joanna

Certificate No. 532,229 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Pr. 1-95 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
8		13 June 1900	25 Apr "02	Leah	13 June 1900	19 June "02	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, act of that date.			Aileen	"	14 Jan "11

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc' 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: 2220 Dean Ave. Spokane, Wash.

Former Roll No. 521/14-2117

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe Joel

Certificate No. 719994 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. 651 Mo Vd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-12 Jan. 1871	5 Feb. 1892				
		18 June 13, 1912	Jan'y 9, 1914				
		21 June 9, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1918

Died: Dec 9/17

Remarks: Check No. 6044520 Date FEB 4-1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1571

Home:

6-681

NAME: Joanna Roe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 532,229

Last paid to: Rate: 12-25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	38 73	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75			12	4 30
	1				1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		3	1	4 30
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	15	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	9	42		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4	14	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	11	42		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		5	4	
1909.	2	14	42	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11	42		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	42		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	14	42	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	15	42		3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	42		4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Joel Roe Act of May 11, 1918
 Certificate No. 719994

Last paid to: Rate: 12-18-21 Remarks: ACT JUNE 17, 1930.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	54		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	26		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	23			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	54		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	Inc	50.53		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	53		4				4		
	1				1	17	63.29		1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	GROUP 2		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4		54		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe Joel* 32773

Certificate No. *753383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 2 152 Ohio N. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 May* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1908*

Remarks: *Susan* Widow Order Com'r *13 July 08*

Former Roll No. *Act 32773* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe John* 28966

Certificate No. *140321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 638x 234 La Inf & P E 118 PL*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 19 1909*

Remarks: *Magnoketa La*

Former Roll No. *27-91907* Home:

NAME: <u>Joel Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>753383</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <u>21 42³</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>7 36.</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>6 36</u>		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <u>36 48</u>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <u>36 48</u>		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 2		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>John Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>140321</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at 12 20</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>47 33 accl</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <u>17 71⁷³</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>77 60</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>10 60</u>		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <u>11 60</u>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <u>13 60</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>8 60</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>7 60</u>		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <u>10 47³³</u>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <u>18</u>		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 1		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe, John

Certificate No. 737,074 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp, 9 25 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 mch, '07	30 Oct, '07				
Inc.	20	27 mch. 1908	10 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1908 Bureau notified: Reptd. by P. m. F. May 14, 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29th L. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe, John 25065

Certificate No. 900,002 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. A. 10 La. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 Nov. '07	12 Nov. '07	Reis.	25	5 June 1911	20 Mch 1913
					30	31 Jan'y 1916	

Fees: Reis. no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: April 22, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1918 3 328

Remarks: Apr 22 1918 MAR 22 1913
Rebecca Roe Winlock Wash.

Former Roll No. A. J. 1095/10-1021/11-17308 Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME:

John Roe

23433

Certificate No.

737,074

Last paid to:

4 Sept 07 c 12

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

0

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	11/11 1690	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1	9 45	1		1		1		1		1	
2	19 56 17	2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	Can	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

John Roe

Certificate No.

900,002

Last paid to:

@ 8 to Dec 07

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4/4 30 20	1	475	1	4/16 49	1		1	
2		2	9 45	2	75	2	76	2		2	
3		3	6 45	3	75	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	11 45	4	75	4		4		4	
1	19 71 07	1	8 45	1	6 80 67	1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	10 45	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	9 45	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	19 56	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	9 36	1	4/16 45 89 62	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 75	1	90	1		1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 75	4	DEAD	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

JOHN ROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1089412

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	-----	-----	-----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72										
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72										
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72										
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50										
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50										

CANCELED

NAME:

John Roe

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No.

1089.412

Last paid to:

H Dec. 1907 @ 6

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	0 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	1 4	3	
4	1/18 5120	4	13 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1	11 36	1	5 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	3	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
3	9 36	3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 4 50	4	
1	8 36	1	4 36 30	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Trans to No.	1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1	5 36	1	4 75	1	90	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	2		1930. 2	
3		3	4 75	3	118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	TO JUN 4 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROE, JOHN alias JOHN KELLY.**

Certificate No. **1163902** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. E, 35" New Jersey Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	2 Apr. 1908	30 Jan. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Sept. 20, 1914* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1914** **3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Carlton Road.
773 Windmill Lane
Nottingham Eng.
4 Burrows Garden
Windmill Lane
Nottingham, England;*

Former Roll No. *Sept 20 14* *Eliza Roe* Home: *6-881*

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe John*

Certificate No. *12087147* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *AL*

Service: *Sgt. R 17" U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 9 1920</i>	<i>Sept 26 1922</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6261-2100* Home: *6-881*

6-881

NAME: JOHN ROE, alias JOHN KELLY.				Act Feb. 6, 1907				Certificate No. 1163902			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 18 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 17	2	2 7/12/133	2	2						
3	3 15	3	3 76	3	3						
4	4 16	4	4 GROUP 3	4	4						
1908. 1	1 18	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 14	2	2	2	2						
3	3 13	3	3	3	3						
4	4 17	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1 19	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 21	2	2	2	2						
3	3 76	3	3	3	3						
4	4 16/14 60.	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1 24 60	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2 27 60	2	2	2	2						
3	3 29 60	3	3	3	3						
4	4 DEAD.	4	4	4	4						

NAME: John Roe				Certificate No. 1208747							
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

PAYEE POE, JOHN A FILE No. SC 1162099

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

413

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Jackley</u>	<u>11-16-42</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe, John B.

Certificate No.

300803

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

2nd Lt Co C 10th Mo vol cav

Disability:

G. & wd left shoulder & back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 15</u>		<u>8 Aug 1881</u>	<u>8 May 1889</u>				
<u>Acci 9</u>		<u>Nov 1908.</u>	<u>28 May 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Boxville, Tenn.

Bureau notified:

3-1081-12/9/08

Died:

Nov. 9 1908—

Remarks:

Sgt Chas LeBaron, Gueppart Miss

Former Roll No.

232

Home:

6-681

FILE No.

FILE No.

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>John B. Roe</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>300803</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MIG 14 1908 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poe - John H Dead* 18661

Certificate No. *172.293* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Co G 8 Mich Vd*

Disability: *Double ingl hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Feb 03</i>	<i>4 Sep 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 12/05* Bureau notified: *May 26-00*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21365* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poe John H* 29056

Certificate No. *208080* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co G 107 Ny Inf Capt & 104 Wd Co Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Jun 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mch 1909</i>	<i>7 Apr 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>18 Mar 1914</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *839 Lincoln Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah*

Died: *June 22, 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1913**

Remarks: *payable to widow Cerissa A.*

Former Roll No. *21365* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>172.29.3</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>9 72</i>		1913.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>John H. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>208080</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907 at 8</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
AUG 22 1907				Remarks: <i>14 1/2 190</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	
1907.	2	<i>9 1/2 17 07</i>		1911.	2	<i>7</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>11</i>	
1907.	4	<i>10 35</i>		1911.	4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>9</i>	
1908.	2	<i>8</i>		1912.	2	<i>11</i>	
1908.	3	<i>8 88</i>		1912.	3	<i>9</i>	
1908.	4	<i>8 36</i>		1912.	4	<i>7</i>	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>25</i>	
1909.	2	<i>12 190</i>		1913.	2	<i>9900</i>	
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>Check No. 1964023</i>	
1909.	4	<i>8</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>3/6 6583</i>	
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2	<i>One</i>	
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1910.	4	<i>11</i>		1914.	4		

Des Moines.
Check No. 1964023 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.
To date of death

NAME

Roe, John J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

621668

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 179 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

72

Feb. 1, 1925

June 17, 1925

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUN 22

Died June 4, 1925 Reimbursement order dated AUG 19 1925
 payable to ... *He Forest Lillibridge* ...

RR 24

Brookton, New York

NAME:

Certificate No.

621-668

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	19	28 May 1913	19 July 1913	Inc	19	28 May 1913	19 July 1913
Inc	22	28 May 1918	19 July 1913	Inc	22	28 May 1918	19 July 1913
Inc	32	JUN 1 1918	19 July 1913	Inc	32	JUN 1 1918	19 July 1913

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME JOHN J. ROE,

Certificate No.

621668

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	REIMBURSEMENT.									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	26 92	60								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

621668

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 18		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5 26 20		2 7		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 5 36		3 7		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 6		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 8		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 6		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 8 5-12		3 4 57		3 4 133 80		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 8 5-12		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	

NAME: *Roe John M* (3-P. A. 1.) *32955*

Certificate No. *1073907* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. 6 12 Mich* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18th</i>	<i>07</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 16-1913</i>	<i>Feb 10-1914</i>
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 16-1918</i>	

Fees: *1/12 1917* *8/16/17*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12. 1917* Bureau notified: *12 1917* Check No. *3514009* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled

Former Roll No. *Act 32955* Home: *Mich* 6-681

NAME: *Roe, John P.* (3-P. A. 1.) *81151*

Certificate No. *1020860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Chaplain, 94 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 22 1907</i>				
<i>Wood</i>			<i>15 Mar 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Jan. 09* Bureau notified: *DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 20 1909*

Remarks: *Pay to order Mary H.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90* Home: 6-681

NAME: *John M. Roe* Certificate No. *1073907*

Last paid to: *NOV 1907* Rate: *12 1/23* Remarks: *DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 69	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 13 36	1 4 69	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 7 36	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 69	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 51	3 9/8 52 90	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 51	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 69	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 69	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 69	4 Inc.	4	4	4

NAME: *John P. Roe* Certificate No. *1020860*

Last paid to: *JUL 1907* Rate: *15* Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D JAN 20 1909*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18 57 20	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 25 3 45 00	1	1	1	1	1
2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Roe - John A* (3-P. A. 1.) 18685

Certificate No. *59.0210* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co B 2 US VSS*

Disability: *Hd. l. lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Dec 88</i>	<i>15 Feb 89</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 31 1916</i>	<i>Oct 5 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *April 26 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 28 1920 Marshall, Mich.*

payable to widow *Mary J. Roe*

Former Roll No. *1916 91* JUL 3 1920 Home: ORIGINAL 16063 6-681

NAME: *Roe John H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 11, 1912

Certificate No. *H67.112* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Reg 476 Mfrs*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Apr 1905</i>	<i>24 June 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 21 1912</i>	<i>FEB 23 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Apr 1910</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 20 1915</i>	
Fees:	<i>No aty</i>				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *UNK* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1922*

Remarks: *U'd June 1 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1923*

payable to widow *Amelia H. Roe*

Former Roll No. *Homer, New York* Home: MAR 23 1923 6-681

NAME: <u>John P. Roe</u>				Civil War				Certificate No. <u>59021</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30 40</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	DEAD	
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	7/10 70 67	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	76	
1909.	1		90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		8 90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		9 90	1914.	3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		7 90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1910.	1		5 90		1	4	90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1		
	2		8 90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		8 90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		6 90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>Roe John W. Roe</u>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <u>H 67112</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 15 25</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 25</u>				Remarks: <u>H 050</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2		8 30 50		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		6 36		3	6			3	5	87 33		3	4	120
	4		7		4	7			4	4			4	4	120
1908.	1		8	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		9		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		8		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4		8		4	11/19 44 33			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		9		3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		8		4				4	4			4	4	150
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		6 3 20		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe John W

Certificate No. 915230 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 21 Prov En Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	26 Feby 1907	4 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 10-1908 Bureau notified: July 1-1908 Com. letter of July 1-1908
Remarks: as to death

Former Roll No. 43876(a8) Home: Ill.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe Joseph

Certificate No. 927652 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co E. 12" Ohio Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	2	20 June 1900	14 Jan 1901	Reis	19	19 Jan 1912	Nov. 13-1914
Reis	19	18 June 1912			25	May 2-1914	
	25	2 May 1914	29 May 1913		30	May 2-1919	
	30	2 May 1919				40 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Reissued to correct service from May 1921 Transferred to: 72 Dec 22 1920-Jan 17 1921

Remarks: Pay amount held in suspense and resume payment
in full to Lewis B. G. April 4 1912

Former Roll No. 1039 Home: Ill.

6-681

NAME: <u>John W Roe</u>				18206				Certificate No. <u>915230</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10/29 08 13</u>			4				4				4		
	1	<u>14 JHT</u>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<u>10 FEB</u>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>Died May 10-1908</u>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<u>Reported</u>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<u>GROUP 1</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Roe</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25.25</u>				Certificate No. <u>927652</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>301</u>	1911.	1		<u>36</u>	1915.	1		<u>75</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 120</u>
	2				2		<u>20 36</u>		2		<u>75</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>
	3				3		<u>16 36</u>		3		<u>75</u>		3		<u>4 120</u>
	4				4		<u>9 36</u>		4		<u>75</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>
	1				1		<u>3/6-1800</u>		1		<u>75</u>		1		<u>4 120</u>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<u>15 36</u>	1916.	2		<u>75</u>	1920.	2		<u>4 120</u>
	3				3		<u>12 36</u>		3		<u>75</u>		3		<u>4 151</u>
	4				4		<u>13 36</u>		4		<u>75</u>		4		<u>4 151</u>
	1				1		<u>4</u>		1		<u>75</u>		1		<u>4 151</u>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<u>4</u>	1917.	2		<u>75</u>	1921.	2		<u>4 21</u>
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3		<u>4 57</u>		3		<u>75</u>		3		<u>4 216</u>
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>4 57</u>		4		<u>75</u>		4		<u>4 216</u>
	1		<u>11 36</u>		1		<u>4 57</u>		1		<u>75</u>		1		<u>4 216</u>
1910.	2		<u>10</u>	1914.	2		<u>57.40</u>	1918.	2		<u>75</u>	1922.	2		<u>4 216</u>
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3		<u>75</u>		3		<u>75</u>		3		<u>4 216</u>
	4				4		<u>4 75</u>		4		<u>120</u>		4		<u>4 216</u>

NAME: **R O E, J O S E P H A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **564345** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Deton 23 2 2 2 2 2 2 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 16 1907	APR 23 1907				
REISSUE		July 19 1912	MAY 12 1913				
Reissue		<i>July 19 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>(in lieu of lost cert.)</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1918** *Letter from Comd*

Remarks: *Lee Bennett, Comd.*
Appr. Aug. 24, 15 By County Court
Bureau notified Taylor Co. Va. Bond No bond required: Letter from Law Div. filed in the case.
Dec. 9, 1915. Ev. filed with Auditor. Dec. 1915

Former Roll No. **37811** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roe Joseph B.* (3-P. A. 1.) **7312**
17665

Certificate No. **766 805** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907.~~

Service: *P. K. 10 Mich 7 Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15 78	July 07 15	<i>July 07</i>	Reis	<i>22 59</i>	<i>June 13 1912</i>	<i>Apr 24 1913</i>
inc	20 22	Dec 08	<i>Case 00</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 17 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *May 17 18* *Blackston*
26 Sarah E. Roe *Mich*

Former Roll No. *28. 44 2 72* Home: **16095** 6-681

NAME: JOSEPH A. ROE				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 564345							
Last paid to: <i>James A. Roe</i> Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Lee Bennett, born</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9/3	4.82	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	67.50		4		
	1	6			1	6			1	25	67.50		1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	26	67.50	1920.	2		
	3	8			3	6			3	19	67.50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	16	67.50		4		
	1	8			1	4			1		67.50		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	602.65	1917.	2	GROUP 3		1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	8			1		67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: Joseph B. Roe.				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 766 808.							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	9/21	9.60		2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	9	45		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	3	45		4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4		
	1	10	45		1	8	60		1	4	67.50		1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2		
	3	10	45		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4		
	1	12	57.00		1	4	602.25		1	4	67.50		1		
1909.	2	9	60	1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
	1	8	60		1		67.50		1		67.50		1		
1910.	2	8	60	1914.	2		67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	67.50		4	1/16/19	55.50		4		

NAME: Roe Joseph E. 29194 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 684649 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri 192 Ill. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: chronic resid of section chem resid of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 22 Mch 1898</u>	<u>17 Aug 1898</u>	<u>Inc. 24</u>		<u>Oct 28 1914</u>	<u>FEB 27 1915</u>
<u>Reis. 18</u>		<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Feb 1913</u>	<u>Inc. 30</u>		<u>Oct 28 1919</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: MOINES.

Died: June 26, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Check No. 4606458 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Transferred to: J. 1321 - West Jackson Ave.

Home: 1321 - West Jackson Ave.

Former Roll No. 19843 Home: JUL 25 1917 6-681

NAME: Roe Josephine C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645-648 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin C. Roe

Service: Pri 192 Ill. Inf ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>		<u>27 Apr 08</u>	<u>25 May 08</u>			
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph C. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>684699</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>74/18 74</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	17	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Josephine C. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>645648</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	14	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4	36
	3				3		36
	4				4	4	36

NAME

Roe, Joshua

Certificate No.

1026610

Service

Disability

Pt. Unassd. 144 N. Y. Inf. and I 1st N. Y. Engrs.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Oct. 18, 1922	Apr 28, 1927		
	90	Aug 4, 1926			
<p>Aug 10 1929 Reimbursement order dated OCT 17 1929</p> <p>minnie E. Parish</p>				<p>15 Church St Oneonta New York</p>	
<p>Remarks: Letter to Minnie 7/17-29</p>				<p>Died Aug 10 1929 Reported SEP 18 1928</p>	

NAME:	Certificate No.	Service:	Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Roe Joshua	1026610	Priv. Unassd 144 N.Y. Inf. and I 1st N.Y. Engrs.					
ARMY INVALID.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	June 1905	20 Sept 1905	Reissue	19	May 1912	18 Sept 1912
Reis	12	June 1907	18 Oct 1907	Inc.	22	June 15 1916	Sept 6. 1916
Inc	15	June 1911	27 June 1911	32	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 Oct. 18. 1922 Jan 8, 1923			
Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				OCT 10 1916			

NAME JOSHUA ROE,
Certificate No.
Fees 1026610

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		

DEAD

CHECK REIMBURSEMENT

CANCELLED

NAME:

Roe Joshua Roe

Certificate No.

1026610

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 17 15 19 22 25 32 50 72

Rem. to:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 7		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 5 37 50		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 7 25		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1 8 63 23		1 6		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2 9 36		2 6		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 4		3 4 57 12 52		3 4 133 80		3 8-4 72		3	
4 8		4 8 62 27		4 4 57		4 4 150		Trans. to No.		4	
1 8		1 4 57		1 4		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 67 50		2 4 150				2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 67 50		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4		4 4		4 4 150				4	
1 8		1 4 57		1 4 67 50		1 4 150				1	
2 7		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4 57		3 4 67 50		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 57		4 4 103 60		4 4 150				4	

GROUP I PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Roe - Julius Dean* 18742 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475550* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pvt H 15 Mich V I*

Disability: *Chr diar & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>14 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>	<i>June 12, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 2-13 (Lon)* Bureau notified: *May 26-1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 994-256 Dated May 9-13 Canceled.*
\$30 64 to Bur 7/26/13

Former Roll No. *21462* Home: **16114** 6-681

NAME: *Roe Katharine L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Roe Nelson Co.*

Service: *Capt. Co. K 26 Iowa V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/10/11* Bureau notified: **JUL 1 4 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *219* 6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1175502

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Navy Apprentice U S Navy

Disability:

Intracranial Injury

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disg	17	Sept 17, 1914	July 19, 1915				
Ret.	17	May 4, 1917	Jan. 11, 22				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Feb 1917

Bureau notified:

Jan 11, 22

Remarks:

Induct time fr. May 8-1917 to Jan 15-1920 inc.
 While in the Naval Service (15148.53) T

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: *Roe Lemuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr I 167 - my V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan. 04</i>	<i>21 Apr 04</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 June 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 Aug 1909</i>	<i>14 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Roe Lem L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *186907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. Civil War Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P 167 Pa. V. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Nov 1886</i>	<i>15 Dec 1886</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>June 10 1913</i>	<i>Nov. 12 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Roe Lemuel Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>45-5738</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>45-15 20 30 40</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60
	2	6			2	7	
	3	8	48.00		3	7	
	4	5	45		4	7	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	9			3	9	
	4	8			4	8	43.62
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7	54.75		4	4	
1910.	1	4	65.00	1914.	1	4	90
	2	7	60		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	128		4	4	128
1918.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	GROUP 1			3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1920.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Levi L. Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>186.907</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12 1 50 2 150</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	30
	2	8	30.75		2	7	
	3	11	36		3	13	
	4	11			4	11	
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9	
	2	10			2	8	
	3	15			3	9	7.05
	4	19			4	8	49.50
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	20			3		
	4	5			4	4	49.50
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	18			2	4	64.50
	3	9			3	4	64.50
	4	7			4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50	1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1919.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1920.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1921.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1922.	1	4	64.50	1923.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1923.	1	4	64.50	1924.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1924.	1	4	64.50	1925.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1925.	1	4	64.50	1926.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1926.	1	4	64.50	1927.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1927.	1	4	64.50	1928.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1928.	1	4	64.50	1929.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1929.	1	4	64.50	1930.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50

NAME: *Rae Lewis L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356550* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *1st A. S. I.*

Disability: *high degree of hearing impairment*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Sept 25</i>	<i>Sept 25</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3-3* Buried/Entombed: **APR 3 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *397* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roe, Lorenzo P.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *844539* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt & Musc C 5 Ia V Cav*

Disability: *Act of May 1, 1920*

6-6172

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died: *Jan 20 1928* Reported: **FEB 9 - 1928**

Remarks: *ch R. Letter.*

NAME: <i>Louis L. Roe</i>				DECEMBER				Certificate No. <i>346250</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Jul</i>				Rate: <i>306.075</i>				Remarks: <i>306.075</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>10 72</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>10 72</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>10 72</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 72</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>10 72</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>6 50</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>6 50</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		LORENZO P. ROE,										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		844539										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		50											
		55											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roe Lorenzo P.** ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **844539** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. Muen 65 Iowa V. 6**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 9	Feb 1892	3 Feb 1893	Reissue	30	18 May 1912	16 Aug 1912
Reis	15 28	Feb 1907	24 Feb 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20 5	Sept 1911	19 Sept 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roe, Louesa** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **556607** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Wadsworth**

Service: **Pt. K. 155" Ind.**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

Died: **Nov. 9, 1927**

Reported: **DEC 21 1927**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>844539</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Roe</u>				Rate: <u>17 1/2</u>			
Remarks: <u>#0-50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1 36		1911. 1 7 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120	
2 5		2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120	
3 8		3 6		3 4 90		3 4 120	
4 5		4 5 49 83		4 4 90		4 4 120	
1 8 66 50		1 6 60		1 4 90		1 4 120	
2 6 45		2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120	
3 13		3 8 90		3 4 90		3 4 141	
4 8		4 8 90		4 4 90		4 4 150	
1 7		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150	
2 7		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150	
3 9		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150	
4 7		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150	
1 8		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150	
2 6		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150	
3 8		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150	
4 6		4 4 90		4 4 128		4 4 150	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Payment Card

NAME <u>LOUESA ROE</u>		Certificate No. <u>556607</u>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
						Act of May 1, 1920	
						ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
						GROUP 2	
RATE—	30	50					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED		

E-3-1081 1/10

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Louisa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44 85-5

Certificate No. 556607 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Madeworth

Service: P K 15-5 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	21 July 03			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44 85-5 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe Louis F

Certificate No. 634603 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907.

Service: P+1" Sgt Fy U S Inf + P+ Corp @ 50 Dec Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	4 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2744198 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Louisa Roe</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>336607</u>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25</u> 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		636		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		236		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		736		4		36		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		736		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		736		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4		736		4	20	14.83		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4		4		4	1	84.87		4	4	90
	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2		636		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		636		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		736		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Louis F Roe</u>				18301				Certificate No. <u>634603</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/1	327		2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1		CHICAGO,	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died
Reported

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Louisa

Certificate No. 791904 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 18, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel F. Roe

Service: Pvt L. 6 Oky Cav.

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg.	12	May 8-1915	14-1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died GROUP 38-1216 Bureau notified FEB 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3581978 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Roe, Lovina I

Certificate No. 645772 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: 2nd Lt. G 134 Ill. V. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept 14, 1926

Reported NOV 2 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Louisa Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>791904</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12 20			
				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **LOVINA I ROE**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **645772**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED 7/10/29

3-1081
7/10/29

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe, Lovina I* 42608

Certificate No. *645772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *2nd Lt G 134 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Riverside, Cal. 1475 S Lemon St.*

Former Roll No. *3886* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe Lucinda* 44891

Certificate No. *427097* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P F 42 Ind Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>10 May 96</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *71* Died *1/15 1917* Reimbursement order dated *4/21/17*

payable to *Alice Combs*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1917* Check No *358300* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Louina J. Roe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>645772</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1 = 25 = 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	12	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75
	4			4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	13	2 30	2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3	9	36	3	6	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	95.50
	4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36	2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	7	36	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	6	36	4	4	36	4	4	61.13	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	12	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90

NAME: <i>Lucinda Roe</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>421097</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			2	6	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3	4	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3	4	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Roe, Lydia F

Certificate No.

536186

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles F

Service

Corp C 9 N Y V Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Oct. 19, 1928

Reported

NOV 9 1928

Remarks:

Died 10/19/1928 Reimbursement order dated 4/24/29
payable to Ellen F. De Camp
114 Sayre St.,
Horseheads, N. Y.

NAME:

Roe, Lydia F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

536186

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Charles F.

Service:

Corp C 9 N Y V Inf.

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 20	18	July 00	18 Nov 02.
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC. 30		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1916

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roel Maggie*

Certificate No. *555021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George W. Roel*

Service: *1st. S. B. H. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1903, by act of that date.				<i>Newton J.</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1903</i>
				<i>Lelia A.</i>		<i>22 Dec. 1912</i>
				<i>George C.</i>		<i>21 Nov. 1915</i>
				<i>Roy G.</i>		<i>25 June 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1916* Bureau notified: *May 27, 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55 GR.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roel Margaret* 42629

Certificate No. *616933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr. C. 25 N. Y. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Aug '02</i>	<i>23 Oct. '06</i>	<i>James</i>	<i>4 Aug '02</i>	<i>27 Feb '04</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.				<i>Frank</i>		<i>19 Aug '06</i>
				<i>Annistasia</i>		<i>18 Jan '09</i>
				<i>Richard</i>	<i>" Died</i>	<i>5 Feb '04</i>

187 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

10 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2024 Folsom City*

Former Roll No. *555/6 - 2813*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>550021</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-22</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
	2				2	11	
	3	10	58		3	9	
	4	10	60		4	10	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	10	5322
	2	13			2	10	48
	3	9			3	30	
	4	9			4	10/10	48
1910.	1	10	5921	1914.	1	16	48
	2	6			2	23	48
	3	11			3	20	48
	4	7			4	13	48

NAME: <i>Margaret Roe</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>616,933</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	4	42		3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	4	42		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	5	39	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Margaret **DECEASED** 112 882

Certificate No. 652121 ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pr. El. 182 O.V.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 83 May 1908	4 Aug 1908			

Fees: Atty. Gen. Hearing Bowling Green Ind. 10

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: June 2 1908 Bureau notified: June 2 1908

Remarks: (Check No. 112 882 Dated 5-1-08 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe, Margaret E. **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No. 901764 ARMY WIDOW. **Law: Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Priv. K 41st U.S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 12 Aug. 19, 1920	July 5, 1921			
		Inc. 20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 26 1921** 6-679

NAME: Margaret Roe				62882				Certificate No. 654121												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	12	36		4	GROUP 3					4			4		
	1				1	9	36		1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3	10	46		3	10	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4			
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	36		2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	1			4	4	36		4				4				4			
	1	9			1	4	36		1				1				1			
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	13	76		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: Margaret E. Roe				Act of July 13, 1918				Certificate No. 901764											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		

(3-P. A. 6)

Law:
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service **Machinist 2 class U.S. Navy**

6-6570

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	
<p>Died Jan 26, 1926 - Johnson</p> <p>Reported FEB 16 1926</p> <p>Remarks:</p>			

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

SECRET

NAME:

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law :

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 12 July 1918 Jan 8. 1920
Inc. 20 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Am Septon Tree #10 FEB 2 1920

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Fixed:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 2 1988

650

NAME MARGRET ROE

Certificate No.

881733

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	4-8571
JANUARY		4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Margaret Roe

Act of July 13, 1918.

Certificate No.

881733

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 0 4 20 ⁸⁰	2
3	3	3	3	1 1 4 20	3
4	4	4	4	1 2 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 2 210 = 1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 36	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4
				TO JULY 4, 1929	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME **Roe Maria Louise** (3-P. A. 2a)
 758289
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas W**

Service **Drummer K & C 61 N.Y. Inf** 6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *June 13, 1929*
 Reported **JUL 22 1929**
 Remarks:

NAME: *Roe Maria Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758289* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W. Roe*

Service: *Drummer - K & C - 61 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 24-1913</i>	<i>MAY 9 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 1 1913 6-679

NAME MARIA LOUISE ROE

Certificate No.

Fees

758289

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

Let 6/26

NAME: MARIA LOUISE ROE

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

758289

Last paid to: 758289

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1 4	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 61.13	4 4 61.13	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Marietta

Certificate No. 862.223 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pr. K. 2 Mich Ind

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 15 Oct 10. 1918</u>	<u>Feb 20. 1919</u>	<u>Genevieve</u>	<u>Oct 10. 1918</u>	<u>Aug 7. 1920</u>
	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: 3

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Marietta

Certificate No. 680838 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Roe, Willie R B

Service: 1st 4828 523 4a 2d

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>22 Sept 1918</u>	<u>5 Feb 1904</u>			
	<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: July 13/19 Bureau notified: 10 10 10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100 60

6-679

NAME: Marietta Roe				Certificate No. 862223			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 7 2 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 JULY 10, APRIL 1918 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Marietta Roe				Certificate No. 689808			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 7 2 30			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
1907.	2			1911.	2	15	
1907.	3			1911.	3	14	
1907.	4			1911.	4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	
1908.	3			1912.	3	20	
1908.	4			1912.	4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	36	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	36	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	12		1914.	3		36
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	
1915.	1			1915.	1	4	36
1915.	2			1915.	2	4	36
1915.	3			1915.	3		36
1915.	4			1915.	4		36
1916.	1			1916.	1	4	36
1916.	2			1916.	2	4	36
1916.	3			1916.	3	4	36
1916.	4			1916.	4		36
1917.	1			1917.	1	4	36
1917.	2			1917.	2	4	36
1917.	3			1917.	3	4	36
1917.	4			1917.	4	4	48.15
1918.	1			1918.	1	4	75
1918.	2			1918.	2	4	75
1918.	3			1918.	3	4	75
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1	4	75
1919.	2			1919.	2	4	75
1919.	3			1919.	3	4	75
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

PAYEE Roe - Martha FILE No. _____
625.281 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>520</u> <u>Black</u>	<u>SEP 24 1936</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Roe, Martha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800910 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pvt. D 13th Regt. and L 6th Regt. N. Y. H. A. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Oct. 13, 1915</u>	<u>Dec. 7, 1915</u>			

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: _____

Died: 11/22/15 Bureau notified: Yes Cert. of death order filed

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Martha Roe</i>					Certificate No. <i>800910</i>																		
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks: _____																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

32.40
GROUP 1

12/25
6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Joe Martha A.* 63110

Certificate No. *292.131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *5-27-1950*

Name of Soldier: *Amel*

Service: *Pr L 7-02.6*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 July 1890	20 May 1891	Inc 10	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1-1-1</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Nov 1 1920 Reimbursement order</i>						
<i>able to demand N. Roe</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 30 1916</i> <i>DEC 7 1921</i>						
6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe* *Martin V.* 26244

Certificate No. *1060 883* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr - H-44 Ind Val Int*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	15	1 July 1908	4 Aug 1908				
<i>Pris</i>	30	22 Nov 1912	8 Nov 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 10, 1913.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 8, 1913.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Calif., Cal</i>							
Reported by J.A. Nunneley, Paradise, Cal.							
Former Roll No. <i>1816/3 . 18048</i>				Home: <i>Pa</i>			
681							

NAME: *Martha A. Roe* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *292,131*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *812 20 3530* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 1927. 2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3
4 36	4 36	4 5 36	4 4 90	4 4
1909. 1 2 3 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 3
4 11 36	4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: *Martin V Roe* Certificate No. *1060883*

Last paid to: *Nov 8 1912* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 2	2 2	2 1927. 2
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 7 45	3 6 45	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8 45	4 8 45	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 8 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1
2 5 45	2 22 133 67	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 Died 10 Apr 1913	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8 45	4 Arrived 20 Aug 1913	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 9 45	1914. 1 Paid to Sarah J. wid	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1
2 1 45	2 GROUP 3	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 1 45	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7 45	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME Roe, Mary

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 729624

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James G

Service Blacksmith K 3 Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920				
Died	<i>June 19, 1920. X</i>					
Reported	<i>JUL 16 1930</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Roe, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

729624

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Roe, James G

Service:

Blacksmith K 3 Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1820 June 1910</i>	<i>21 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Walter</i>	<i>20 June 1914</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	nc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>Orig</i>					

6-679

NAME

Mary Roe

Certificate No.

729624

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

NAME:

Mary Roe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

729624

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 15 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	14	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	13 4 30	1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	15 4 30	3	
4		4	15	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME

Roe, Mary A

Certificate No.

115 957

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Former Widow

Act July 3 1926 Widow

Name of soldier

Jacob Slusser

Service

Private, I, 129th Indiana Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Renl

50

Feb 17 1930

April 11 1930²

Died

Oct. 15, 1930.

Reported

NOV 17 1930

Remarks:

MINORS, \$

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

6-4573

NAME

Roe Mary A

Certificate No.

574990

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph E Roe

Service

Pt I 6 & G 1 Mich Vol Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

Died

April 29, 1925

Reported

MAY 8 1925

Remarks:

MINORS, \$

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

6-4574

NAME Mary A Roe
Certificate No. 115 957
Fees ☒ No Fee

Act July 3 1926 Widow

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								50				
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL								0				
MAY								23 128.33				
JUNE								4B 50				
JULY								4 50				
AUGUST								4 50				
SEPTEMBER								4 50				
OCTOBER								4 50				
NOVEMBER								4 50				
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME MARY A. ROE.
Certificate No. 574990
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Roe Mary A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>574.990</i>		17681	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph E. Roe</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Co. 5-6 & 9 1st Mich. Inf. Co.</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW	
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0-8</i>		<i>14 April 04</i>	<i>2 July 04</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
<i>Sup 5</i>		<i>14 Apr 04</i>	<i>31 Oct 08</i>
Fees:			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916 6851</i>			

NAME: <i>Roe, Mary A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>703111</i>		17681	
Name of Soldier: <i>John B.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>2 St 6 10 & Cap & 2 mo vol car</i>		Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG 12</i>		<i>7 Jan 1909</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>10</i>			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 12. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 7 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>Support Miss</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <u>Mary A. Roe</u>				ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>574990</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20m Per Annum</u>				Remarks: <u>2530</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	5	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary A. Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>703111</u>															
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12</u>				Rate: <u>2530</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1		
	2	4452			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	70		2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4	4	80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	71,0082			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	23			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

Roe Mary A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

703382

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Pt K 16 Ky V Inf

6-6274

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 4, 1927

MAY 10 1927

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 16 Feb 1910 3 June 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1910

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

\$2.50 to Frank M. Griffin - Fullerton, Ky.

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR 1920

Edward Roe

Pt. K. 16 Ky V. Inf.

NAME		Roe Mary J FORMER		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		369738	ARMY WIDOW		Law: MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Cornelius W Harris			
Service		Pt D 20 U S Col Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Jan 22 1924	Oct 3 1924			
Died		Mar. 16 / 1930.				
Reported			APR 16 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:		Roe Mary J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		452908	ARMY WIDOW.		63720
Name of Soldier		Thomas			
Service		Pr I 122 OVI			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Oct 1896	Oct 1897	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Columbus.						
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 57						

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Mary J. Roe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>63720</i>				Certificate No. <i>452908</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1907</i>				Rate: 8 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 1	<i>9</i> 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	<i>4</i> 36	2	<i>4</i> 75	2	<i>0</i> 4 30	2	
3		3	<i>9</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 75	3	<i>1</i> 4	3	
4		4	<i>2</i>	4	<i>4</i> 36	4	<i>4</i> 75	4	<i>12</i> 4 30	4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1		1	<i>4</i> 36	1	<i>4</i> 75	1	<i>1</i> 4 30	1	
2		2	36	2	<i>4</i> 36	2	<i>4</i> 75	2	<i>2</i> 4 30	2	
3	<i>10</i>	3	36	3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 95.50	3	<i>3</i> 4 30	3	
4		4	36	4	<i>4</i> 36	4	<i>4</i> 90	4	<i>4</i> 4 30	4	
1		1		1	<i>4</i> 36	1	<i>4</i> 90	1	<i>5</i> 4	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1917. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	<i>11</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 36	3	<i>4</i> 90	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4</i> 61.13	4	<i>4</i> 90	4		4	
1	<i>9</i> 36	1	<i>4</i> 36	1	<i>4</i> 75	1	<i>4</i> 90	1		1	
2		2	<i>4</i> 36	2	<i>4</i> 75	2	<i>4</i> 90	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4</i> 75	3		3		3	
4	36	4		4	<i>4</i> 75	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i> 36	2	<i>4</i> 75	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4</i> 75	3		3		3	
4	36	4		4	<i>4</i> 75	4		4		4	

NAME **Roe, Mary J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **618584** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Asa F Pa**
Service **Pt I 2/V H Arty & K 10 Vet Res Corps**

8-6574

ISSUES
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30 May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 3, 1928

Feb 21 1928

NAME: *Roe Mary J* 17771 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *618-584* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APR 12 1908 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Asa F. Roe*

Service: *Pt I 2/V H Arty and K 10 V.R.C.*

ISSUES. **4**
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

0 8 3 May 06 28 Nov 06
Increased to \$12.00 per month from
RELIEF IN REPORTED AND \$9.00 by Act of that date.
Reis 8 3 May 06 26 Jan 14

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

2)

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

6085

NAME MARY J. ROE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

618584

GROUP 3

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Mary J. Roe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>618584</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
1907. 2	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
1907. 3	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
1907. 4	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
1908. 2	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
1908. 3	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50
1908. 4	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1	1 8 36	1 4	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
1909. 2	2 10 36	2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
1909. 3	3 9 36	3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
1909. 4	4 8 36	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1	1 10 36	1 4	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
1910. 2	2 8 36	2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
1910. 3	3 10 36	3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
1910. 4	4 9 36	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
				GROUP 3 PAID							
				TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME		Roe, Mary J		(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No.		889675	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		John R				
Service		Pt B 2 U S V S S				
		6-6574				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 3, 1920 May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 7, 1927						
Reported 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Roe Mary J		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		889675	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier:		John R				
Service:		Pt B. 2 U. S. V. S. S.				
ISSUES.			MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Class 5		May 3, 1920	June 25, 1920			
Fees: None.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-679						

NAME MARY J ROE

Certificate No.

Fees

889675

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary J. Roe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 889675

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF APR. 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe Mary W.* 94414

Certificate No. *676818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Chaplain 97 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Jan. 1909	15 Mar. 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *Nov. 23, 1920*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe Matilda P.*

Certificate No. *HCC. 762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Elijah* *Franklin S. J.*

Service: *Capt B 144 N.Y. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 92	28 Aug 94			
INC.	12	19 APR 1	1 APR 1908			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Feb. 13 Pm* Bureau notified: *17 Apr. 13 -*

Remarks: *322-2*

Check No. *322-2* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary H. Roe</i>					Certificate No. <i>676818</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4 75		1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	5	28 40	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74 67		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Matilda R. Roe</i>					Certificate No. <i>400702</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1	13	24		1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	34		3	1			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	GROUP 1			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Roe Melissa

Certificate No.

546207

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Morton L

Service:

Pr. 1176 & 1191 Apr. 9

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC

12

19 APRIL 1908

ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

JAN 20 1914

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Roe Melvin

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1071506

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Pri L. 13. U.S. Inf.

Disability:

Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Penl 6 23 Jan. 1911 17 Feb 1913

Reis 12 June 25-1920 Jan 18-1921

Fees:

C. T. Gaddis

10

Edgar J. Gaddis 202

2/18/21

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Box 15
Poughkeepsie N.Y.

FEB 3 - 1921

6-681

NAME: <i>Melissa Roe</i>					Certificate No. <i>546207</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			GROUP 1				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Melvin Roe</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1071506</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>		Remarks: <i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4 12		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4 12		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4 12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	22	4 12		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 12		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/8 146 20		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Melvina

Certificate No. 791056 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Scott

Service: Gr. B. 52 O. I. And 77 Co. 2. 3rd Inf. V.P. @

W ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Mch 4. 15	June 2. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10.00 William M. Kerr Attorney 22/10
Wendale Ohio

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mingo Junction Ohio

Former Roll No. JUN 7

OCT 31 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roe Millie Jane ACT OF MAY 1. 1908

Certificate No. 829757 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: John M. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: Priv. C. 12. Mich. Inf.

70- ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20		Jan 22-1917	Aug 16-1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: George Kellman \$10.00 9/8.17
GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/24
6-679

NAME: <i>Melvina Roe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>791.056</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 --- 30</i>				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Millie Jane Roe</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>829757</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe Milton* 33236

Certificate No. *216315* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. H. 79 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: *Indianapolis* Transferred to: *Indianapolis*

Died: *20 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: *1 Nov 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *927608* Home: SOLDIERS' HOME. 6-681

TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe Milton*

Certificate No. *216315* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. H. 79 Ind Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Mch 1888</i>	<i>1 Dec 1888</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 1890</i>	<i>8 Oct 1896</i>				
<i>Reis + Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>24 Aug 1890</i>	<i>9 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis 17 Sept 1907* Bureau notified: *Indianapolis 6/2/09*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Remarks: *1200 1/2008 5 in ft. and*

Former Roll No. ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. *9/2/07 3/3/08* 6-681

NAME: <u>Milton Roe</u>					Certificate No. <u>216315</u>														
Last paid to: <u>17th 1st 20</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>SOLDIER'S HOME</u>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>58.</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>60.</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>x</u>	<u>x</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		

NAME Roe, Montgomery

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 9603

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt Capt W L Hunters Co Parkers Co Texas Rangers (Defense of frontier
against Indian Depredations)

Disability

0-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	20	March 4, 1917			
	40	APR 4 1917	MAR 22 1927		
Inc	50	June 10 1928	Nov 3 1928		
				Died Feb. 16, 1930	Reported MAR 13 1930
				Remarks: ✓ Feb. 16, 1930 Accrued order dated APR 3 1930	
				as, able to widow Sarah E. Roe	
				Ayle	
				Texas	

NAME MONTGOMERY ROE

Certificate No.

INDIAN WARS

Fees

9603

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	40	40 50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
0-6571													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	20	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	40	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED
TO DATE OF DEATH

12-21-67

14-58
4-40

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe Montgomery* Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. *9603* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Co. Capt. W. L. Hunter's Co. Parker Co. Texas*

Disability: *Rangers. Defense of Frontier against Indian depredations*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>May 22 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *INDIAN WARS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 31 1919* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe, Nancy A.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *751958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Roe, George W.*

Service: *Co. C 11" U.S. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>185 Aug 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPER* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20-1916* Bureau notified: *Nov 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2506433 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Aug* 6-679

NAME: <i>Montgomery Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>9603</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20¢</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy L. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>751958</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12¢</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe Naomi A*

Certificate No. *738471* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Roe Edward W*

Service: *Pr 6 50" Ql v 2*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 27 Oct 1911</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 10-1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1916**

Remarks:

Died *3/10/16* Reimbursement order dated *5/20/16*

payable to *Victor O Roe*

Former Roll No. *Aug*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe Nathaniel T*

Certificate No. *350180* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri + Corp B. 7 Ql v 2 A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	MAR 29 1907	<i>NOV 3 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
	<i>17</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>23</i>	<i>May 18, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 May 18, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 31, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Naomi A. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>732471</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Nathaniel T. Roe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 22 40 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe Mattie C.*

Certificate No. *271,906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *G M 17 Ill Car*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan 1909</i>	<i>15 Apr 1909</i>				

* Fees: *10 fees given L Manning*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 16 1911* Bureau notified: *April 19 1911 Off filed at agency April 19 1911*

Remarks: *G.R. 10 from 9 July 1904*

Former Roll No. *(26495 38)* Home: *Ad. to D. H. mch 12 - 1911-*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe Oscar N*

Certificate No. *1078208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WIT SPAIN*

Service: *Pr Hospital Corps U S A*

Disability: *Mal pois, dis of rect, fract of ribs on lfr side & inj of r. shldr*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 1906</i>	<i>29 mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Died: *Oct. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated *Apr 30 1924* payable to widow *Mary L Roe* of 730 East 8th St, Oklahoma City, Okla*

Former Roll No. *2168* Home:

6-681

NAME: Nattie C Poe Certificate No. 6122^a 271906

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 10 (98) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A. M. F.		1915.	1	CHICAGO.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/10 4087			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	ABW			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 HEO		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2	2/6 1911			2				2				2		
	3	A. M. F.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Scar. N Poe Certificate No. 1078208

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	33		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

4 5/3/24 10 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Roe Oscar J.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>	
Certificate No. 1172822		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pri Battery D 2 U. S. Field Art.</i>			
Disability: <i>Punctured wound of sole of left foot.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	March 5, 1913	Oct 11, 1913
Fees: <i>\$10 for pay. Hopkins & Co. 10-22-1913</i>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. OCT 1 5 1913		Home:	

NAME Roe, Pascal		Certificate No. 896169		Service Pt K & B 1 Mich y Cav		Disability		ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	6-8572 MAY 3, 1924	
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr 14, 1924		Remarks: <i>CRF</i> JUN 13 1924 Accrued order paid to widow <i>Lane Roe</i> <i>Deerfield Mich</i>	

NAME <u>Oscar J Roe</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>7772 822</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2				2		18		2		18		2	4	6
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME <u>PASCAL ROE,</u>		Certificate No. <u>896169</u>		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		896169		GROUP 3		
RATE— 50						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE						
JANUARY	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 50					
MARCH	4 50					
APRIL	4 50					
MAY	4 50					
JUNE	4 50					
JULY	4 50					
AUGUST	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 50					

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Page - Casca* 17819

Certificate No. *596 169* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1912~~ **ACT OF MAY 1912**

Service: *Pt H 95 Ill 1st Mich 7 Co.* ~~33575~~ *12 501*

Disability: ~~12 501~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>		<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 10 1917</i>	<i>Oct 2 1917</i>
<i>Dis</i>		<i>Apr 10 1917</i>	<i>May 9 1917</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis</i>		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 13 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: **16240** 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roe, Philo**

Certificate No. **540784** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 2, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 95 Ill Vol Inf and K 24 V R C**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 5 1921				<i>Oct 8 1923</i>	<i>NOV 10 1923</i>

Remarks: *37081' L1*

Oct 8 1923 *Emily Roe* *DEC 1 1923*

462 Quddat
Woodstock,
Ill.

NAME: <i>Calceal Roe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>896 169</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>30-10 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	29 4 150
	2				2	7 36			2	4 75			2	4 120	30 4 50
	3				3	8 36			3	4 75			3	4 120	1 4
	4	14	59.60		4	7 36			4	4 75			4	4 120	12 4
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120	3 4 50
	2		12 36		2	12 39.80			2	4 75			2	4 120	2 4 50
	3		8 36		3	10 45			3	4 75			3	4 161	3 4 50
	4		7 36		4	4 45			4	4 75			4	4 150	1 4 50
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150	1 4 50
	2		8 36		2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 150	2 4 50
	3		7 36		3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 150	3 4 50
	4		8 36		4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150	4 4 50
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	1 4 50
	2		9 36		2	75			2	4 90			2	4 150	2 4 50
	3		10 36		3	4 75			3	4 118			3	4 150	3 4 50
	4		7 36		4	4 75			4	120			4	4 150	4 4 50

NAME **PHILO ROE,**
 Certificate No. **540784**
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72

DECEMBER 26- 12

NAME: **Roe Philo** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **540784** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P N 95 Ill Vol Inf + K 24 U R R** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	21 Feb 1909	27 Apr 1909	27 Apr 1909	Reis 30	20 May 1912	21 Aug 1912	21 Aug 1912
Inc 20	11 Mch 1911	29 Mch 1911	29 Mch 1911	40	June 10 1918		
				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
				Inc. 72	Mch 5 1921	MAY 18 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **44528(a9)** Home:

NAME: **Roe Rebecca** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **4-8130** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **682**

Name of Soldier: **Wain H**

Service: **Lt 2 87 Ba**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Jan 30-1800	7 Mar 8-800			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **July 29 1918** Bureau notified: **Aug 8 1918**

Remarks: **July 29 1918 order dated Mch 7-19 payable to Annie M. Miller**

Former Roll No. **17**

NAME: Philo Roe				18403				Certificate No. 540784			
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 60 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 12 S. E. R.		1 4 90		1 120		1 4 144		1	
2 5/24 430		2 48 4883		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 12 JHT		3 10 S E R		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4		4		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1908. 1 10 JHT		1 8 NT		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 72		1	
2 9 ABW		2 8 C G.		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 9 ABW		3 11 A M. F.		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 72		3	
4		4		4 4 90		4 4 150		Trans to No.		4	
1 8 NT		1 4 LBL		1 4 90		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3 8 JHT		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 216				3	
4		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 216				4	
1 11 N. D. B		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 216				1	
2 7 S. E. R.		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 216				2	
3 7 S. E. R.		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 216				3	
4		4 4 90		4 128		4				4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: 682 Rebecca Roe				Certificate No. 478139			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 = 25			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 36		1 4 36		1 3/20 71 62	
2		2 9 36		2 4 36		2 20	
3		3 9 36		3 4 36		3 GROUP 2	
4		4 9 36		4 4 36		4	
1908. 1		1 9 36		1 4 36		1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 36		3	
4		4 8 36		4 11 14.83		4	
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 4 60		1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 60		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 60		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 64.87		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1	
2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3 6		3 4 36		3 4 75		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe Rebecca*

Certificate No. *865017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1918*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr A. 10 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 31, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 22, 1919</i>			

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe Rebecca V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7600

Certificate No. *645225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pri B 12 Ia Inf & K. 1 Ia Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1923*

Remarks: *Waterloo Iowa*

Former Roll No. *8-926* JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: <u>Rebecca Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>865.017</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>WIT ON APRIL 10th 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <u>4/16 228 33</u>	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4	1	4 4 75	4	4		
1	1	1	1 4 75	1	1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>Rebecca V. Roe</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>645225</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> <u>Rate: 8</u> <u>12</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>11</u>	1915. 1 <u>4 36</u>	1919. 1 <u>4 75</u>	1923. 1 <u>9 4 60</u>	1927. 1						
2	2 <u>17</u>	2 <u>4 36</u>	2 <u>4 75</u>	2 <u>10 4 30</u>	2						
3	3 <u>14</u>	3 <u>4 36</u>	3 <u>4 75</u>	3 <u>11 4 30</u>	3						
4	4 <u>11</u>	4 <u>4 36</u>	4 <u>4 75</u>	4 <u>12 4 30</u>	4						
1	1 <u>17</u>	1 <u>4 36</u>	1 <u>4 75</u>	1 <u>1 4 30</u>	1						
2	2 <u>13</u>	2 <u>4 36</u>	2 <u>4 75</u>	2 <u>2 4 30</u>	2						
3	3 <u>13</u>	3 <u>4 36</u>	3 <u>4 85.50</u>	3 <u>3 4 30</u>	3						
4	4 <u>11</u>	4 <u>4 36</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 30</u>	4						
1	1 <u>4</u>	1 <u>4 36</u>	1 <u>4 90</u>	1 <u>5 4 30</u>	1						
2	2 <u>4</u>	2 <u>4 60</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>6 4 30</u>	2						
3	3 <u>4</u>	3 <u>4 60</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>7 4 30</u>	3						
4	4 <u>4</u>	4 <u>4 60</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>8 4 30</u>	4						
1	1 <u>4 36</u>	1 <u>4 74.67</u>	1 <u>4 90</u>	1 <u>9 4 30</u>	1						
2	2 <u>4 36</u>	2 <u>4 75</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>10 4 30</u>	2						
3	3 <u>4 36</u>	3 <u>4 75</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>11 4 30</u>	3						
4	4 <u>4 36</u>	4 <u>4 75</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>12 4 30</u>	4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Roe, Reese

Certificate No.

754 940

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt 14 Indpt Batty Ohio L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	72	April 2 1921		Discharged					
				Died	Dec. 30, 1924	Reported	JAN - 1925		
				Remarks:	Ch- Letter 1/5/25				

NAME: <i>Roe Reese</i>				29453 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
754940							
Service:		<i>Pri 14 Indpt Batty Ohio L A</i>					
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Aug 1913</i>	<i>1 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>21 Sept 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>SN 72 April 2 1921</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>1/18/12</i>				APR 23 1921			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>International Falls Minn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30251a g.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME REESE ROE.
Certificate No.
Fees 754940

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED									
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL	4 72	1 72											
MAY	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	1 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	1 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

NAME: <i>Reese Roe</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 754940	
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 10		Rate: 12 15 25 20 40		20 1903 7 88 72		5 x 39 10	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 120	
2		2 11		2 4 90		2 4 120	
3		3 11		3 4 90		3 4 120	
4		4 11		4 4 90		4 4 120	
1908. 1 12 15 15		1 11		1 4 90		1 4 150	
2 9 36		2 11		2 4 90		2 4 120	
3 16 36		3 11		3 4 90		3 4 141	
4 16 + 39 10		4 11		4 4 90		4 4 150	
1909. 1 12		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 216	
4 7		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 216	
1910. 1 8		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 216	
2 8		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 216	
3 11		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 216	
4 11		4 4 90		4 128		4 4 216	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe, Reuben* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *803124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ARMY LAW~~

Service: *Pt 1344 11th V S.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2417 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1217* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe Rhoda*

Certificate No. *335,192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Pt 1897 7th V S.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>819 Feb 92</i>	<i>15 June 92</i>			
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>Pers</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 27-1911</i>	<i>Rhoda Roe</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1911</i>	<i>To continue</i>
Fees:				<i>Died Aug. 5, 1914</i>		<i>during period of helplessness.</i>
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1917*

Remarks: *Helpless Children.*

Check No. *4036067* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled

Former Roll No. *107* NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: *Roe Richard W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *413251* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *3341* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. D. 121 O. & G. y Vet. R. Corps* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 07</i>	<i>13 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 Mch 09</i>	<i>13 Oct 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 MAY 1912</i>	<i>1 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 7. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1916*

Remarks: *3/7 1916 Accrued order dated 3-1-23*
pay to widow Martha A.

Former Roll No. *Gen Law 27691* Home: *Shannon* MAR 15 1923 6-681

NAME: *Roe, Richard W M* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *709386* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt H 64 Ill V Inf* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1923</i>	<i>March 1, 1924</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>May 4, 1927</i>	<i>May 13, 1927</i>			<i>Aug 1927</i>	<i>SEP 19 1927</i>

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 18 1927*

MAR 11 1924

NAME: <u>Richard W. Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>41325-1</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907 @ 1/2 75-20.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60	
	2				2	6 60	
	3	30 13 ²⁰			3	7 60	
	4	6 45			4	7 60	
	1	6 45			1	7 60	
1908.	2	6 45		1912.	2	7 60	
	3	6 45			3	7 60	
	4	6 45			4	7 90	
	1	6 45			1	4 90	
	2	6 45			2	4 90	
	3	6 45			3	4 90	
	4	6 45			4	4 90	
	1	7 60			1	4 90	
	2	6 60			2	4 90	
	3	6 60			3	4 90	
	4	7 60			4	4 90	

NAME: <u>RICHARD W M ROE</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>709386</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE—	50- 72 90	1923	1924
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1925	1926
JANUARY	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72	1927	1928
FEBRUARY	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72	1929	1930
MARCH	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72	1931	1932
APRIL	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72	1933	1934
MAY	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		
JUNE	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		
JULY	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		
AUGUST	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe, Richard H. M.

Certificate No. 709386 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pl H. 64 "Ill" U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Sept 1891	28 Jan 1892		14	8 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			16	3 " 1914	
					20	" " 1918	2 Aug 1913
					24	" " 1923	

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918
35 June 3 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2499 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roe, Robert

Certificate No. 561610 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Reg Co D, 3rd Tenn Vol Inf. November 1912

Guardian: John H. Brown Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov 14 1912

Appointment under jurisdiction of County of Tenn. 11/8/12

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	22 Oct 1903	Martha B	14 Mch 1903	12 Feb 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Remarks: MAR 4 1914 MAR 16 1914

Former Roll No. 3

6-678

NAME: <u>Richard H. M. Roe</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>709386</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 X 10.30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT-JUNE-27-1990.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	5		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	152		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Robert Roe</u>				Certificate No. <u>561610</u>			
Last paid: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		448	1911.	1		15 42
	2				2		4 42
	3				3		4 42
	4				4		10 42
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 42
	2				2		15 42
	3				3		5 11 42
	4				4		8 42
1909.	1		9 42	1913.	1		11 42
	2		4 42		2		12 42
	3		6 42		3		26 42
	4		19 42		4		31 42
1910.	1		7 42	1914.	1		24 42
	2		4		2		31 42
	3		6 42		3		GROUP 2
	4		5		4		

NAME: *Roe, Robert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486 489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt co G. 10 Tenn vol cav*

Disability: *Chr disar. res dis of return*

ISSUED *540*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 mch 1907</i>				
<i>Dec 1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>33 mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/1/10.* Bureau notified: *3-798-8/10/10*

Remarks: *Rem 7/25/04*

Former Roll No. *337* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roe, Robert S* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1155150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service:

Disability: *1st Lt & Adj 2 Colo V Cav*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>June 30, 1924</i>	<i>July 14, 1924</i>

Remarks: *OK.*

June 30 1924 Accrued order dated *NOV 10 1924*
 payable to widow *Hennetta Z. Roe*

*228 East Dale St
 Colorado Springs
 Colo.*

NAME: <i>Robert S. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>486489</i>			
Date: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	232	1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4	
1909. 1	3/3 902	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	6	2		2		2	
3	90	3		3		3	
4	6 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 90	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 90	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
KNOXVILLE							
Pd Catherine M. Roe				Mid			
4/11 88				4			

NAME: ROBERT S ROE		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 1155150			
Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE—	50	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 50		
APRIL	4 50		
MAY	4 50		
JUNE	4 50		
JULY	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50		

DEAD

2045

NAME: *Roe, Robert S*

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1155150*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st & Adj. 2nd Colo. V Bar.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	Mch 1909	19 May 1909	25	13	June 1912	
15	7	Sept 1909	28 Sept 1909	30	18	Aug 1914	30 Apr 1913
			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Robert S. Roe

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 572

Certificate No

1155150

Last paid to :

Rate :

Date: ~~12~~ ~~11~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks
60

Remarks: ~~70~~ 55-1-2-6, 1907.

[illegible]

NAME:
Roe, Hove.

Certificate No.
17472

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor:
Benjamin Roe.

Service:
1. Class Fireman U.S.S. John Adams, Catskill, Princeton.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1905.</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1905.</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Mar. 1914*

Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23.27*

6-576

NAME:

Roe Roe

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

17492

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. 12

Rater

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 5		1 7		1		1		1		1	
2 5		2 7		2		2		2		2	
3 5		3 7		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4 7		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 5		1 5		1		1		1		1	
2 5 30		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 5		3 5		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 5		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 5		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 5		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 5		1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
2 5		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
3 5		3 GROUP 3		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4		4		4		4		4	

Check No. 476-9845 Dated JUN 4 1914 Canceled.

NAME:

Roe, Sally A

Certificate No.

286603

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Henry
Co B 91 Regt
Hr

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	19 MECH 86	26 MECH 91
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

MECH. 27, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1918

6-679

NAME:

Roe Samira A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

615547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 8, 1903

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier:

Leyrus A.

Service:

Pr 350 Regt 8

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	13 JULY 06	27 SEPT 06
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 31, 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

6-679

NAME: <u>Sally A. Roe</u>												Certificate No. <u>886603</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	30		2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	2	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	33		1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lamira A. Roe</u>												Certificate No. <u>615547</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 12 25 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	1			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Roe, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri co A (Capt Mercer's) 6 La vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>5 mch 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 11</i>		<i>11 Oct 1909</i>	<i>30 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Oct 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - Jan of + let CH Ruple 10/18/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roe, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri co A Ind A Cav*

Disability: *Sub-jaw*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Sep 1891</i>	<i>4 Oct 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 1900*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121844* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>7631</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i> Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		37	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		11 60	1912.	1		
	2		11 60		2		
	3		14 60		3		
	4		11 60		4		
1909.	1		24 60	1913.	1		
	2		17 60		2		
	3		9 60		3		
	4		14 45.33		4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Paid C. H. Raffle. Claret.

Sulphur Springs

NAME: <i>Samuel Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>121844</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		10		3		
	4		10		4		
1908.	1		DIED	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1		
	2		10		2		
	3		9		3		
	4		8		4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		
	2		10		2		
	3		19		3		
	4		11		4		

REPORTED JUL 20 1912

NAME Roe, Samuel C.		(3-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. 11,805	NAVY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1919. Law: SPECIAL ACT. Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: Ord. Seaman U.S.S. Fawn, Cheoctaw, Canondelet.			
Disability: Hastings.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 29 Nov 1905	15 Jan 1906
		24 6 Feby 1907	23 Feby 1907
REISSUE B3		Aug 11 1918	Nov 19 1918
Fees:		Special Act.	
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.		Transferred to:	
San Francisco.			
Died: Jan. 12-1919		Bureau notified: JAN 31 1919	
Remarks: Jan 12 1919 Account order dated OCT 24 1918			
to widow Cynthia Jane Roe			
Former Roll No. 4493		DEC 4 1918	
		NOV 8 - 1919	
		Home: SPECIAL	

NAME:

Samuel C. Roe

Act of May 11, 1919.
Civil War.

Certificate No.

11,805

Last paid to:
March 4, 1908.

Rate:

72 2X 35

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8	1	4 72	1	DEAD	1		1	
2		2	10	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	15	3	4 72	3	11/19/50	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 72	4	76	4		4	
1		1	18	1	4 72	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2	23 72	2	8	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	11	3	9	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1	11	1	4	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1	10	1	4 72	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	10	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	10	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	
					72 72 72 72						

NAME

Roe, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

2522

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt Capt Tracey's Co Ga Vols & Capt Bird's Co Fla Vols

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908				
Died <i>Mar 3, 1926 - Re.</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 25 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME

Roe, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

2522

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service:

Pt Capt Tracey's Co Ga Vols & Capt Bird's Co Fla Vols.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908	18 Jan 1894			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>101</i>						

6-679

NAME SARAH ROE,

Certificate No. 2522

Fees

INDIAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Sarah Roe				Certificate No. 2522			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: INDIAN WARS.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 95	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 12	1927. 1		
2	2 9 36	2 4 86	2 4 36	2 9 4 12	2		
3	3 12 36	3 4 86	3 4 36	3 11 4 12	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 86	4 4 36	4 12 4 12	4		
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 86	1920. 1 4 36	1 4 12	1928. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2		
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3		
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4		
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1	1		
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4		
1910. 1 17 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 86	1922. 1 4 36	1	1		
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4		
				TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Roe, Sarah						
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law:		Act of May 1, 1920
402554						
Name of Soldier				Reuben		
Service				Pt G 8 N J V Inf		
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				Jan. 19, 1925		
Reported				FEB 14 1925		
Remarks:						

NAME: Roe Sarah				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
402554						
Name of Soldier: Reuben Roe						
Service: Pri G 8 N J V Inf						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Oct 92	12 Oct 94			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 4. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Fees

SARAH ROE,

402554

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT-01 SEPTEMBER 8 1954
GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: Sarah Roe				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 702557							
MAY: 4 - 1909				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	84.87		4	4	90				
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	2	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	75		4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Roe Sarah**

Certificate No. **962414** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAR. 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier **Reese**

Service **Pt 14 Indpt Btry Ohio L Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 26 1925	Jun 15 1925			
Died Aug. 4. 1926 Reported AUG 6 1926 Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roe Sarah**

Certificate No. **1456589** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Roe. James Elias John Pace**

Service: **At. Co. 2. 55 Reg. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	72	19 Apr. 1900	15 Dec. 1900			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: 1913				Bureau notified: SEP 6 1913		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 111						

6-679

NAME Sarah Roe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 962414

Fees

/ 10 Joseph H Hunter 6/19/25

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

AUG 6 1926

NAME: Sarah H. Roe					Certificate No. 4456.589				
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: 12 April 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1	1	1	1	1	1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1	1	1	1	1	1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1	1	1	1	1	1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1	1	1	1	1	1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1	1	1	1	1	1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

Check No. 1210 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED GROUP 2

REPORTED SEP 6 1913

6-681

NAME: *Roe Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803 789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Willard*

Service: *Sgt. C. 24 Mich Arty and Signal Corps. U. S. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 28. 1915</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1916</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>				
		<i>No Fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 26 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Roe Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.*

Service: *Pr. K. 10. Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 29. 1918</i>	<i>Dec. 9. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Fees: None</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter - DEC 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Sarah A. Row*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Certificate No. *803.789*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12* 25
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>W 3/3 98.40</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>1 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 61.13</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Sarah E. Roe*

Certificate No. *856252*

Last paid to:
Rate: *25* 30
Remarks: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>85.50</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>H</i>	1922. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>1/3/12 29 12</i>	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe, Sarah F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *515272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Roe*

Service: *St. L. Mo. Ky. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Mch 1901</i>	<i>19 June, 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 7-1917</i>	<i>Oct 31-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *8240* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Roe, Sarah F.*

Certificate No. *869682* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt. K. 16" Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *May 13, 1927*

Reported: *JUN 20 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Sarah F. Roe				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 575072							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922															

NAME SARAH F ROE		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 869682													
Fees													
RATE— 30		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Sarah J. Roe</u>				OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <u>869682</u>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah J. Roe</u>				<u>10515^a</u>				Certificate No. <u>704736</u>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roe Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin V Roe*

Service: *Pvt-1444 Inf. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 10, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 20 1913</i>			
Inc.	20	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 18 1916</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 28 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 11 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roe Sarah L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *328338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *3428*

Name of Soldier: *Albert J*

Service: *Cri F 12 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>8 Sept 1891</i>	<i>25 mch 1892</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4287</i>						

Sumner Wash
NOV 20 1919 6-679

NAME: SARAH J ROE				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.										
Last paid to: 763151 Rate: 42 25				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3					
	4				4				4	GROUP 3	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3					
	4				4	5	58 22		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2					
	3				3	10 1/2	45 60		3	4	60		3					
	4				4	4	89 07		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4					

NAME: Sarah L Roe				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 328338													
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 42 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3		
	4	3	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe Scott 308.882

Certificate No. 210350 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cr-12-52-018 1/77 Co-2 Battn MRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	14	Jan 10	3 May 10				
30	28	May 12	27 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1915 D. at Mingo Junction

Remarks:

Died Feb 22 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1915 Mingo Junction Ohio

able to widow Melvinia Roe

Former Roll No. Cr-JUN 7 1915 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe Scott

Certificate No. 210354 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Cr-12-52-018

Disability: Right leg & arm & neck

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	14	Jan 10	5 Sept 97				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Cr-JUN 7 1915 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Scott Rae</i>				Certificate No. <i>210 359</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17 MAR 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>20-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>308.882</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90	1931. 1 4 90	1935. 1 4 90
2	2 12 60	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 60	3 1/2 79.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 60	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1
2	2 11 60	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 60	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 1 90	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1
2	2 4 90	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5/20 5.	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1
2 11	2 4 90	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3 4 90	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 60	4 4 40.	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Scott Rae</i>				Certificate No. <i>210 359</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>20-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>308.882</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 51	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1
2 10 51	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 51	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 51	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Roe, Sidney Alwilda				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 10,769		ARMY WIDOW		Law: INDIAN WARS		
Name of Soldier William H. Roe						
Service Corpl D. 18th Kan. Cav. (Cheyenne Arapahoe, Kiowa & Comanche Campaign)						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	March 7, 1923	Dec. 26, 1923			
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died <i>Sept 21, 1929</i>						
Reported NOV 4 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Roe, Sophia E.								(3-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. 530,238				ARMY DEPENDENT.				Law: War with Spain.	
Name of Soldier: James E.									
Service: Pri, Troop F 3 U.S. Cav.									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Orig	12	5 July, 1901	25 Mch., 1902						
	20	SEP 1 - 1922							
Fees:									
Transferred from:					Transferred to:				
Died: <i>May 26 1923</i>					Bureau notified: 3-1081-2 JUN 14 1923				
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. 12									
Hom: 6-682									

NAME:		WAR WITH SPAIN		237		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate		Remarks:		Dependent Relative.	
MAR 1909		12 20		FATHER			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4 36
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	✓	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 36
1		1	✓	1	4 36	1	4

NAME:

Roe, Susan

783

Certificate No.

509532

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Peter D.

Service:

Pt 26 + 2 38 ny

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 27-1899	Mar 28-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

July 19, 1918

Bureau notified:

Aug 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

58

6-679

NAME:

Roe Susan

(3-P. A. 2.)

415731

Certificate No.

651360

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joel

Service:

P.D 157 Ohio N G

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 May 08	13 July 08			
	20	Sept 29 1916	Nov 14 1916			
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 9-1919

Bureau notified:

NOV 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

41573 Act

6-679

NAME: 783 Susan Roe					Certificate No. 509532																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25																		
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
					GROUP 2																		

NAME: Susan Roe					Certificate No. 651360																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 25																		
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe, Susan J. A.* 519139
 Certificate No. *ARMY WIDOW.* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William P.*
 Service: *Sgt. 473 1182 Pa. T. Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		25 Feb 01	28 Aug 01	<i>Reimb.</i>		<i>Nov. 22 1918</i>
		10 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908	<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Beliz Peudder.</i>	
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>J. Binghamton, N.Y.</i>		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i># 51-Mason ave.</i>		

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 30 1918 OCT 31 1918*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roe, Terrese Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *226151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John Roe*
 Service: *Plt. W. 22" Hy. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>23 Sept 1886</i>	<i>Inc 70</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1921*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *3548*

NAME Roe, Tessie L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1210379

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Nurse Med Dept U S Army

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	18	Apr 16 1921					
	30	June 4, 1926					
				Remarks: Aug. 23, 1927 8/4/27 check Asset of estate.			

NAME: Roe, Tessie L. (Army Nurse)

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1210379

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Nurse Med. Dept U S Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	18	Apr 16 1921	Oct 12 1922				
Fees: \$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co Paid 11/9/22				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GEORGE J				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll: OCT				Home:			

6-681

NAME TESSIE L ROE

ARMY NURSE

Certificate No.

1210379

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	18	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Tessie L. Roe

Certificate No.

1210379

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *481,264* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pt C 155 Ill Inf V.*

Disability: *Affection of left arm, nearly total deafness of left ear, & ulcer in fistula in arm.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Sept 1891</i>	<i>20 Dec 1892</i>				

Wages: *Died Aug 26 1915* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 1 1915*

Transferable to: *Bea Stephens - Jellico, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Jellico Tenn.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY. MAR 26 1914*

Died: *Aug. 26. 1915 -* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1915 8-1087*

Remarks: *Found 13.342 on May 2, 1913 & 2 recovered and deposited with the Treasurer D. 5.*

NOV 8 1915 92. Gen. Larr. Home: *Dist 6/15*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe, Thomas* GROUP 2

Certificate No. *481,264* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Act May*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Louis.* Transferred to: *D.C. 3/26/14.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Roe</i>				ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>481 264</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>22 1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	18	75 ⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	9	67 ⁵		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	67 ⁵		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	DEAD					4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51		1	12/15	62 ²⁵		1				1		
	2				2	8	51		2	W					2			2	
	3				3	7	51		3	GROUP 3					3			3	
	4				4	6	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	15	60.85		1				1				1		
	2				2	11	67 ^{MR. H.}		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	67 ^{MR. H.}		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	67 ^{MR. H.}		4				4				4		

G-681

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Roe, Thomas, decd

Certificate No.

482139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri & Com Sgt K 15 Mo vol car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Resint		20 18 Mar 1907	6 Jan 1908				
		End June 18, 1907, date of death					

Fees:

Payable to

Amy M Roe

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Widow

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

401 Walker St. Benson Tex

Former Roll No.

1452 act June 27, 1890
277

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Roe, Thomas

Certificate No.

650090

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cox 52" S. H. 92

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 10 Apr 1907	19 Jul 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Discharged from N. M. H.

1890

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas Roe, dec'd				Certificate No. 482199			
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 20-				Rate: 20-			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Thomas Roe				Certificate No. 650090			
Last paid to: 20				Rate: 20			
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Roe Thomas* DEAD-REPTD NOV 21 1911 31708 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *707314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*

Service: *Co E 28 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>9 March 07</i>	JUN 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec Nov 19-1911* DEAD-REPTD NOV 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Adm 27-90 Act June 27-90* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: *Roe, Thomas W.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027912* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Drummer C. 6 My. V. I.* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Feb 1900</i>	<i>6 July 1901</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>FEB 18 1910</i>	<i>MAR 25 1910</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 4 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Bureau noted: *FEB 1 1913*

Died: *Jan 10/13*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/3/13*

Die Jan 10. 1913 Accrued order dated May 9/13

payable to widow *Maria Louise Roe* Home: 6-681

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Thomas Roe</i>				DEAD-REPTD NOV 21				Certificate No. <i>707314</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8/2</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3		5 66 07		3	15	60		3				3		
	4		4 60		4	4	60		4				4		
	1		13 60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		4 60	1912.	2		GROUP 1	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4		
	1		4 60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		5 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		0 60		3				3				3		
	4		0 60		4				4				4		
	1		7 60		1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		15 60		3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>31 Thomas W. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>1027912</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 15 1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
	1				1		9 36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		5 36		3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4				4		
	1		10 34		1		dead		1				1		
1909.	2		8 34	1913.	2		23 34 1/2 Epidemic	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		6 34		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		6 34		4				4				4		
	1		11 34		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 34 1/3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		

NAME

Roe, Truman H.

Certificate No.

1066299

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 1 111 V Cav

Disability

9 30

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926						
			APR 12 1929					DEC 15 1928

303—Western Ave.
 Chicago, Ill.
 Dec. 1, 1928
 Able to widow

NAME:

Roe, Truman H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1066299

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service

Pt D 1 111 V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 12	50	May 1, 1907	17 Dec 1907	Dis 20	31	May 1912	13 Feb 1913
Inc 15	7	June 1909	16 June 1909	Inc. 24	35	May 1914	June 6, 1914
						JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 44909 (a8)				Home:			

6-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1066299

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

DEAD

19-6067

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Truman N. Noel				18539				Certificate No. 1066299			
Last paid to: 4000 1907 @ 8.25, 12 1520 24				Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 E.T.	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	105 72	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7 NT	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	13 SER	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1 1/3 59 87		1		1	4 72	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2	9 ABW	1912. 2	8 C.Q.	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3	17 NT	3	18 SER	3	4 72	3	4 136	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1 15 ABW		1	4 MAY 11, 1912	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
1909. 2	15 AMR	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	7/21 38 70	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1 13 S. E.		1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	12 A. M.	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	14 S. E. R.	3	8 66	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roe, Uriah

Certificate No.

224611

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 100 Pa Inf

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 15, 1924	Sept 13, 1924			FEB 28 1930	MAR 12 1930
				Remarks:			
				SEP 25 1924			

NAME:

Roe

Uriah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

224611

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

(Pt D 100 Pa Inf)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	Aug. 1908	29 Sept. 1908	Inc	16	Aug 12 1912	Aug 8, 1916
Reis	22	May 1912	30 Oct 1912		20	Aug 12 1916	J. J.
		12 Nov 1916	JUL 5 1918		24	Aug 12 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				35 Aug 12 1918			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to: 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. B. L.				Home: A.D. #7 Ellwood City Pa.			

NAME: *Roe, Uriah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *224611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt D 100 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Loss part index finger & hand fr g.s. wound.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6/17 Mar 1895</i>	<i>17 Jan 1883</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *458 G.R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roe Watson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030862* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt C 11 Kans Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PH	Discharged	6-6571
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec, 22, 1923</i>	<i>May 10, 1924</i>				

Died *April 5, 1926* Reported *APR 15 1926*

Remarks: *Chf 24431331-A dated 12-4-25 Cancld*

MAY 21 1924

NAME: <i>Miriam Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>224611</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 <i>13 18</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>		4		4		4	
1 <i>GROUP 1</i>		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME		WATSON ROE	
Certificate No.		1030862	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		GROUP 3	
1923		1924	
1925		1926	
1927		1928	
1929		1930	
1931		1932	
1933		1934	
JANUARY		4 50 4 72 11 PH	
FEBRUARY		4 50 4 72 10 PH	
MARCH		4 50 4 72 10 PH	
APRIL 11 PH		4 50 4 72 12 PH	
MAY 11 PH		4 50 4 72	
JUNE 6		4 50 4 72	
JULY		4 50 4 72 4 72	
AUGUST		4 50 4 72 4 72	
SEPTEMBER		4 50 4 72 4 72	
OCTOBER		4 50 4 72 4 72	
NOVEMBER		4 50 4 72 4 72	
DECEMBER		4 50 4 72 10 72	

NAME: *Roe Watson* 26446 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1030 862* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt - Co 11 Kansas Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Mar 1908</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>March 2, 1916</i>	<i>April 28, 1916</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>March 2, 1921</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1921</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *W.H.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CHK NO. 3081343* *CHK NO. 7769273*
FOR 120 DATED 12/4/18 MADE *FOR 180 DATED 12-4-21 MADE*
PAYABLE TO TREAS. P.H. ON 4/4/19 *PAYABLE TO TREAS. P. ON 4-1-21*
 Former Roll No. *1822/13 18263* Home: *P.H. 11/4/22*
 MAY 9 1916 6-681

NAME: *Roe Willard* 17990 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *856 383* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Lt. Co 24 7th and 6th Corps U.S.A. 17049*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20, 1913</i>	<i>June 27, 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 05</i>	<i>5 June 05</i>				
<i>Reinst.</i>		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 5 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Plymouth Mich*

Died: *June 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 6 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Wid June 7, 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1916*
payable to widow Sarah A. Roe - 16 Starkweather Ave. Plymouth
 FEB 20 1916 9/ ORIGINAL L Home: *16398 Mich*

NAME:

Watson Roe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

1030862

Last paid to:

March 8 e 6

Rate:

~~100~~~~28~~ 1050

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10 36		1 4 51		1 22 120 PH		1 9 4 150		1	
2		2 7 36		2 4 51		2 5 120		2 0 4 50		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 51		3 4 120		3 1 4 50		3	
4		4 8 36		4 4 51		4 4 120		4 12 12 50 PH		4	
1		1 6 36		1 4 51		1 4 120		1 11 50 PH		1	
2	6 34 80	2 6 36		2 5 69 40		2 4 120		2 14 50 PH		2	
3	7 36	3 9 36		3 4 69		3 4 161		3 13 50 PH		3	
4	8 36	4 4 36		4 4 69		4 4 150 PH		4 17 150 PH		4	
1	5 36	1 4 36 12		1 4 69		1 17 150 PH		1 17 150 PH		1	
2	11 36	2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3	12 36	3 4 51		3 4 69		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4	8 36	4 4 51		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1	9 36	1 4 51		1 4 69		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2	7 36	2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3	13 36	3 4 51		3 4 69		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4	5 36	4 4 51		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
				4 4 120 10 11		4 4 120 10 11		4 4 120 10 11			

5-681

NAME:

Killard Pro

Certificate No.

856 383

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

~~100~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 4 22 1.07		1 8 45		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 - 36		2 7 45		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 - 36		3 8 45		3 DEAD		3		3		3	
4 0 36		4 7 45		4		4		4		4	
1 7 36		1 7 45		1 3 45		1		1		1	
2 28 36		2 10 45		2 GROUP 3		2		2		2	
3 10 45		3 10 45		3		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4 4 72		4		4		4		4	
1 3 45		1 4 72		1		1		1		1	
2 8 45		2 4 72		2		2		2		2	
3 10 45		3 4 90		3		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4 4 90		4		4		4		4	
1 9 45		1 4 90		1		1		1		1	
2 7 45		2 4 90		2		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3 4 90		3		3		3		3	
4 - - -		4 4 90		4		4		4		4	

5-681

NAME: <u>Roe, William</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>556489</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pvt. B 202 Pa. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt 12</u>		<u>1 Mar. 1907</u>	<u>26 Sep. 1907</u>
<u>Inc 27</u>		<u>Aug 6 1914</u>	<u>SEP 15 1914</u>
<u>38</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Pvt 27</u>		<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Dec. 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Dec. 2, 1919</u>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>vide Dec. 2, 1919 reimbursement order dated SEP. 1-9-1924 614-23'24</u>			
payable to <u>J. E. Roe</u> <u>Altoona</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1126 A. J.</u>		Home: <u>Mifflintown, Pa.</u> 6-681	

NAME: <u>Roe William</u>		ACT of Feb. 6, 1907. ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>572221</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1904</u>
Service: <u>Pvt 19 2nd Batt N.Y. La</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ad 12</u>		<u>6 Feb 1898</u>	<u>17 Apr 1899</u>
<u>Pvt 20</u>		<u>21 Feb 1907</u>	<u>12 Sept 1907</u>
<u>Pvt 30</u>		<u>7 June 1912</u>	<u>31 Mar 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>4/22/15</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 17 1915</u>	
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated Apr. 20, 1915</u>			
payable to widow <u>Caroline Roe</u>			
<u>#188 Walnut St. Lockport, N. Y.</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>APR 28 1915</u> 6-681	

NAME: William Roe				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 556499							
Last paid to: 7/4/07-10				Rate: 12 24 27 38				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		114
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114
	4	11	44 ²⁹		4	6			4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		114
	2	9			2	8			2	4	81		2	GROUP 1	
	3	10			3	8			3	4	81		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	81		4		
	1	8			1	4	27.95		1	4	81		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	81		4		
	1	6	46 ³⁰		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	81		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		64 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3		
	4	7			4	4	106 ⁵⁰		4		127.80		4		

6-681 1/5

NAME: Roe William Roe				Certificate No. 572721												
Last paid to:				Rate: 27 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			
	2	6			2	5			2	MAY 15 49 ⁰⁰				1923.	1	
	3	8			3	7			3	GROUP 1					2	
	4	7	95 ⁴⁷		4	4			4						3	
	1	8	60		1	6			1						4	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	4		1916.	2					1920.	1	
	3	10			3	9			3						2	
	4	5			4	8			4						3	
	1	5			1	4			1						4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	96 ⁰⁰ 99 ⁰⁰	1917.	2					1921.	1	
	3	9			3	4	90		3						2	
	4	7			4	4			4						3	
	1	4			1	4	90		1						4	
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2					1922.	1	
	3	6			3	4	90		3						2	
	4	6			4	4	90		4						3	

3/17

NAME: *Roe, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *792085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Sgt & 16" Ky. V. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>			<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>
		<i>15 Aug 1909</i>	<i>4 Sept 1909</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1914</i>	<i>Nov 17 1914</i>
		<i>12 Oct 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>30 Oct 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *7/31/1918* 1918
 Accross order dated *5/27/19*
 Transferable to widow *Jarah F.*
 Transferred from: *JOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1918*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2976* JUN 27 1890 Home: 1919 6-681

NAME: *Roe, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1167.233* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Pvt. H. 5" Pa. Vol. Ky. Art.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct 1911</i>	<i>5 Dec 1911</i>			<i>30 June 1918</i>	
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>			<i>32 Dec 1, 1918</i>	
		<i>11 Dec 1918</i>				<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees: *25 1918*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *unable to claim* Bureau notified: *SEP - 4 1920*
 Remarks: *330 Hoffman Ave, San Francisco*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: William Roe				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 992.085								
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 15 20 40				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	6/19	105 ³³	
	3				3	12				3	4	90		3	76	
	4				4	13				4	4	90		4	GROUP 2	
	1	10			1	18				1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2				1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	11			3	22				3	4	90		3		
	4				4					4	4	90		4		
	1	12		1913.	1				1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	12			2					2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3					3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	75			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12			1				1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75			3	4	108		3		
	4	10			4	21	75			4				4		

6-681

NAME: William Roe				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1167.233								
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 15 20 30				Remarks: 50 50								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2			
	3				3	2				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	29	24 ⁸⁰			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
	1				1	5	36			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36		1916.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2		
	3				3	21	36			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	169 ⁸⁰	
	4				4	4	36			4	4	46 ⁸⁰		4		
	1				1	4				1	4	57		1	GROUP 3	
1909.	2			1913.	2	48/13	88 ⁷		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2		
	3				3	4				3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	76 ⁵⁰			4	57			4		
	1				1	4	40 ⁵⁰			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		46 ⁵⁰		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰			3	87 ⁸⁰			3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰			4	1 st	90 ²⁰		4		

6-681

NAME: **Roe William B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200208** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Troop G 4th U S Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 11 1920	Mar 9 1922				

Fees: **\$20 William Fletcher & Co. 3/30/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **MAR 15 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Roe William B.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *4388* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Second Class Fireman U.S.S. Marion*

Disability: *Multiple fracture and res. var. veins of l. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 8 Dec. 1897</i>	<i>28 March 1899</i>				

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1040* Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM B. ROE												Certificate No. 1200208							
Last paid to: Rate: 15						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	9	4	15
	3				3				3				3			3	10	4	15
	4				4				4				4			4	11	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	12	4	15
	3				3				3				3			3	1	4	15
	4				4				4				4			4	2	4	15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	3	4	15
	3				3				3				3			3	4	15	
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	4	45	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	45	
	4				4				4				4			4			
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG 4 1922							

NAME: William C. Roe												Certificate No. 4388							
Last paid to: Rate: 24						Remarks: Regular Establishment.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	6			4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roe, William F.
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

411153
ServiceDrum K 137 N Y V Inf
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					DEC 5 1924
				Remarks: <i>Nov. 25, 1924</i> <i>Reluctant Finance 12/4/24</i>			

NAME:

Roe William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

411153

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 3, 1937

Service:

Drum. 14137 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add	8	23 July 1890	15 Oct 1892	Inc	24	June 15, 1914	JUN 26 1914
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	29 Mar 1907	Inc	30	June 15, 1916	AV
	18	20 May 1912	6 Sept 1912		40	June 10, 1918	
Fees: None				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM F. ROE,

Certificate No.

411153

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Roe William F Roe

Certificate No.

411153

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-1824-40-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 2 24		1 1 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 100		1	
2 12 24 480		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 11 36		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 10		4 6		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 9		1 8		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 9		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 11		3 4 17 800		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 8 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1 14		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 7		2 4 54 80		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4 9 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 10		4 4 72		4 4 132 80		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

-801

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe William H.

Certificate No. 8927 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Nov. 1, 1917
INDIAN WARS

Service: Corp. Troop. D. 18th Kans. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Dec. 4. 1918				

Fees: 25. to Henry Begner pd 1/9/19 Mch 6 1923 Accepted order dated DEC 26 1923
payable to widow, Sidney Clara Roe,

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: 911 Pacific Ave.,
Long Beach, Calif

Died: July 6. 1923 Bureau notified: D MAY 3 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1918 Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe William H.

Certificate No. 463021 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pf D. 47 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12	30	July 90	14 May 92	Rec'd 19	Jan 5 1919		
				25		Nov. 6, 1913	MAR 27 1913
				30		" 6, 1918	

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Poe - William H</i>		DEAD		8065-a (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>543.229</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	
Service: <i>Co F 16 Mich V Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, <i>27968</i>			
Disability:		35555			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Oct 3-1910</i>	<i>Oct 19-1910</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>May 20-12</i>	<i>Aug 14-12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 6-13 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>et 602 868 Cane</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9785 N2</i>				Home: 16466 6-691			

NAME: <i>Poe - William H</i>		9785. (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>543.229</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Co F 16 Mich V Inf</i>		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>D. 15</i>		<i>July 90</i>	<i>Mar 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>Columbus, grounds Detroit</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>William H Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>543229</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910 @ 12 45-25</i>				Rate: <i>15-25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45	
	2				2	6 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	7 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	12 79 67	
	4				4	4 75	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	13 42 10			4		

NAME: <i>William H. Roe</i>				Certificate No. <i>543. 229.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar '09</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8 36			2		
	3	7 36			3		
	4	2 30			4		
1910.	1	5 30		1914.	1		
	2	3 36			2		
	3	3 30			3	DETROIT	
	4				4		

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *775.986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co A 109 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1892</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan 1912</i>	<i>30 March 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1. 1917</i>	<i>June 19 1917</i>
			<i>16 Jan 1912</i>			<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>None</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUL 5 1917</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe William J.* *26523*

Certificate No. *1122481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. B. 46 Wisconsin Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>					
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>2 Dec 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 13 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 28 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Death reported by F. M. at Kingman Ariz.</i>							
payable to widow <i>Jane A. Roe</i>				<i>Kingman Ariz.</i>			
Check No. <i>3096770</i> Dated <i>DEC 4. 1916</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28364 UN 17 1918</i>				Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i>			

NAME: <u>Roe William H. Roe</u>					Certificate No. <u>775-986</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/2 30</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1								
	2	23	24-47		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3	5	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3								
	4	7			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4								
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2	9			2	5	40-20		2	4			2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3	6			3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3								
	4	8			4	8	80-20		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4								
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	8			3		72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4								
										GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>William J. Roe</u>					Certificate No. <u>1122481</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>Dec 07 @ 6</u> <u>Rate: 19</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1913.</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2								
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3								
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4								
1908.	1	11	77 1/2	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2				2								
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3								
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4								
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	36 1/2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		36		2	14	57		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3								
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	inc			4				4				4								
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	7/15	25 3/4		2				2				2								
	3	8	36		3		57		3				3				3				3								
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4								
										GROUP 3																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe, William M.

Certificate No. 55412 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Freeville, N.Y.

Service: Sgt-I 143 NY 2

Disability: Wound left elbow res. etc.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	24	3 mch '83	24 Oct '83				
	30	27 May 1912	29 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Oct 12 Pm Bureau notified: 13 Jan 13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roe, William M. **29855**

Certificate No. 652090 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri' C 138 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	15	25 Mch 1907	24 Dec 1907	Priv		Apr 1 1912	
Increase	20	10 April 1908	21 April 1908	Secured Pension Order Dated June 28, 1912			
				Transferred to Ellen Roe Ill.			
				Filed 7/3/12			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Frederick Okla

Died: April 1-1912 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1912

Remarks: Report by Com 4/28/12

Former Roll No. 30519 A7. Home: 6-681

NAME: William M. Roe				Certificate No. 55412			
Last paid to: Rate: 24 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 78	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
	1				1	9	
1908.	2	8 72		1912.	2	5	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	8			4	1	
	1	8			1	GROUP 1	
1909.	2	7		1913.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4	6			4		
	1	8			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4	6			4		

NAME: William M. Roe				Certificate No. 652090			
Last paid to: Rate: 15 20 FEB 5 1903 27 60				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	19	
	3				3		
	4				4	11	
	1				1	9	
1908.	2	15 45		1912.	2	8 57 50	
	3	20 59 50			3		
	4	16 60			4		
	1	14 60			1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	GROUP 1	
	3				3		
	4	11			4		
	1	14			1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		
	3	14			3		
	4	11			4		

NAME: <i>Roe William P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>20667</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pri 139 84 8</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>DEC 5 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>	<i>Aug 15 1915 Jan 14 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15 16 Sept 10</i>	<i>11 Oct 10</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Reis 14</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.</i>		Transferred to: <i>KS</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1921</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Roe, William R.			
Certificate No. <i>975314</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service	<i>Pt I 155 Ill V Inf</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 26, 1924</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1924</i>
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> HOMES—Admitted Discharged </div>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Died <i>DEC 6 1926</i> Reported <i>DEC 10 1926</i> </div>	
Remarks: <i>Ch dated Feb 4 1926 canceled.</i>			
<i>NOV 4 1924</i>			

NAME: <u>103 William P. Roe</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>70667</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 52430 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	945✓	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	945✓	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	
3		3	945✓	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	
4	11 36	4	745✓	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	
1	11 36	1	945✓	1	4 33 80	1	4 120	1	
2	5 36	2	945✓	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	10 36	3	10 36 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	
4	12 36	4	7 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1	12 36	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	GROUP 2	3	
4	11 36	4	4 72	4	4 90	4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 72	1	4 90	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 108	3		3	
4	9 39 80	4	72	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME **WILLIAM R ROE**
 Certificate No. **975314**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	72								
APRIL		50	4	72	7	DH						
MAY	4	4	50	4	72	7	DH					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	9	DH				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	8	DH				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	7	DH				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	8	DH				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	7	DH				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	8	DH				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	7	DH				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roel, William R

Certificate No. 975314 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ph & 155 Ill V &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 May 1911	<u>17 Sept 1912</u>			<u>32 June 10. 1918</u>	
INCREASE	<u>25⁵⁰</u>	<u>16 May 1916</u>	<u>May 9. 1916</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASH DC TOPEKA KANS</u>				Transferred to: <u>10</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
*CTE No. <u>7164593</u>							
FOR <u>158</u> DATED <u>11/15/10</u> MADE							
Former Roll No. <u>Trans</u> MAY 13 1910 <u>Dis 3/24/21 -</u>							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roel, William R

Certificate No. 975314 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ph & 155 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Incl</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 Mar 1911</u>	<u>6 Apr 1911</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>17 Sept 1912</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Topeka Sep 22, 1911</u>				Transferred to: <u>Topeka 2 Oct 1912</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<u>Manhattan</u>							
<u>Kans</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>Apr 17, 1911</u> <u>April 23-1912</u>			

6-681

NAME: <i>William R. Roe</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>975314</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17 22 50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 11 57 W.H.	1919. 1 17 96 WH	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 5 96	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 3 96	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 14 57 DH	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>July @ 15</i>	1916. 2 16 67 10H	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>100</i>	1916. 3 12 67 50	1920. 3 4 169 80H	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>31 W.H.</i>	1916. 4 12 67 50 DH	1920. 4 4 150 DH	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 25 W.H.	1917. 1 10 67 50 DH	1921. 1 12 150 DH	1925. 1 <i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>7/6 57</i>	1917. 2 4 67 50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 4 67 50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>19 57 W.H.</i>	1917. 4 4 67 50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 12 57 W.H.	1918. 1 67 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 15 57 D.H.	1918. 2 4 67 50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>4 57</i>	1918. 3 13 94 10 WH	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: <i>William R. Roe</i>		18685 ^a		Certificate No. <i>975314</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 aug 1911 @ 15</i>		Rate: <i>18/19</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>2 mus.</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 DH H	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 DH H	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>11 AM F</i>	1916. 3 CHICAGO.	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>Transfer to 1911</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>2 Oct 1911</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 GROUP 1	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe William R* GROUP 2

Certificate No. *975.314* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Bureau Office Dated November 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roe William R*

Certificate No. *975314* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P-8155 Ill. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12.5</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 1911</i>	<i>6 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Chicago* SEP 25 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3177 June 27-1893* Home: *Ad 1/17/11* 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:						Rate:		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William B. Roe</i>												Certificate No. <i>975314</i>							
Last paid to: <i>\$12.15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. 4 SEP 25 1911

GROUP 4

Chicago

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

NAVY INVALID

LAW:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1226745

Service

Corp U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Orig

15

Nov. 15, 1922

May 18, 1923

INC.

25

June 4, 1926

Died

Remarques:

Reported

MAY 15 1929

4-26p25
payable to widow

Accrued order dates

SEP 24 1929

1316 Franklin St NE
Washington DC

NAME WILLIAM T. ROE

Certificate No. 1226 745

Fees \$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 6/2/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	25											
	15	18	18	15								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTARY PUBLIC PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	6/2 84.50	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	8 15	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4B	4	4	4 25	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

12-18³³ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Roeber Elisabeth K ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815830 ARMY WIDOW, Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Herman

Service: Priv. A and Co. Wis Inf

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 26 1916	Oct 27. 1916			
		20 Sept 18 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
H H Garbrecht		Nov 10	NOV 24 1918			

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV - 7 1916 6-679

NAME: Freder Herman 30748 40947 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 614277 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. A & Co. 9th Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		Mar. 1907	JUL 30 1907	Inc 15	20	June 1912	
Rei 19		27	"	30	20	June 1917	27 June 1913

Fees:

Died: May 17 1916 dated Oct. 27, 1916

payable to widow Elisabeth K. Roeber

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to: Rt. 1, Thiensville, Wis.

Died: May 17, 1916 (5-888) Bureau notified: JUN 3 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53619 Home: NOV - 7 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth K. Roeder</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>815830</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4				4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3					3							
	4				4				4				4					4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4				4					4							

NAME: <i>Herman Roeder</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>614277</i>																
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 19 25</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	30	16		27	3	10		36	3	4		75	3				3				3		
	4	9	36			4	5		36	4	4		75	4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	36		2	5	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	Inc ✓			3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4			
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Robert Theodore</i>		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>	
Certificate No. <i>2600050</i>	ARMY INVALID.		
Service: <i>U.S. Army</i>			
Disability: <i>Asthma & infection of the lungs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 1886</i>	<i>17 Aug 1886</i>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 21 1917</i>	
Died: <i>11/29/16</i>		Check No. <i>3433074</i> Date: <i>FEB 4 1917</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1338</i>		Home:	

PAYEE *William Roeten* FILE NO. *703,339*

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Trans. will be retained by</i>	<i>JUL 30 1940</i>	
<i>First Section #636</i>		
<i>Jackley</i>	<i>JUL 27 1940</i>	<i>called for amount</i>

NAME: <i>Roebken, Catharina</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		93871 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>397 887</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>					
Service: <i>Pri E, 52 Wis</i>					
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	13	19 APRIL 1908	<i>21 June 1894</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 20 1917</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 24, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1920</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>15225</i>					
					6-679
					MAY 7 1917

NAME: <i>Roebbling, Henry C. P.</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1061,799</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt C 60 Inf</i>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died: <i>Oct. 15, 1925.</i> Reported: <i>NOV 14 1925</i>	
				Remarks: <i>ok - Letter to Fin. 11/2/25.</i>	

NAME: <i>Catharina Roebken</i>				Certificate No. <i>397887</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 10 36	2 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 OCT 36	4	4 4 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4		
1909. 1 12 36	1	1 4 36	1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 15 36	2	2 MAY 16 36	2	2	2		
3 14 36	3	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 14 36	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4		
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1	1	1		
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME	HENRY C P ROEBLING												
Certificate No.	1061799												
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

NAME: <i>Roebeling Henry C.P.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1061799</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>
Service: <i>Pr. C. 6" Regt. O. Inf.</i>				
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 21, 1914</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1914</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:				
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Dropped under act June 1890 by order of Com. Gen. dated Oct. 7, 1907. Failure to serve 90 days Rept. '09. 1907</i>				
Former Roll No.		Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1088077</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Major Aide-de-Camp U.S.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		<i>Died July 21, 1924</i> Reported <i>AUG 11 1928</i> Remarks: <i>Ch -</i>	

NAME: <u>Henry C. P. Roebeling</u>				SPECIAL ACT General Law				Certificate No. <u>1061799</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 4, 1901</u> Rate: <u>17.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36.	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 191.80	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	XXXXXX	2	4 36	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	21 17.20	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 36.	4	4 36	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME **WASHINGTON A ROEBLING**
 Certificate No. **1088077**
 Fees **1088077**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4		50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4		50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Roebbing Washington A* (3-P. A. 1.) 181 1393
 Certificate No. *1088077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 Service: *Major Aide-de-Camp U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Mar 24/07</i>	<i>Sept 28/07</i>	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
"	30	<i>June 1/12</i>	<i>March 3/13</i>				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: *Roebuck Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.) 10 53
 Certificate No. *114565* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 Service: *Plt S 16th Pa Cav.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Feb 24/07</i>	<i>June 1/07</i>				
	20	<i>May 3/10</i>	<i>May 17/10</i>				
	30	<i>June 1/10</i>	<i>June 1/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1917*

Died: *June 14 1917*

Remarks: *ICT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
Died June 14 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 28 1918.
payable to widow

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: 181 Washington A. Roebling

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1,088,077

Last paid to: 1393 Rate: ~~15.00~~ 70 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 45	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10/11 14 45	3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 45	1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 26 45	3 19 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 9 45	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 45	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 8 45	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 10 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: 10 Alfred Roebeck

Certificate No. 114,565

Last paid to: 53 Rate: ~~15.00~~ 20.00

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 730	1911. 1 8 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7/3 730	2 6 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 7 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 7 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 45	1 8	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7 45	2 6	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 8	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 5 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 5 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

GROUP 2

6-619

PAYEE Roebuck, Alonzo

FILE No. SC 1186194

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

5B

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Tyler 8/7/43</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Roebuck, Anderson

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

904843

ARMY INVALID.

Act^{Law} of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Porter D 11 9013 113 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 12</u>		<u>27 Feb 1907</u>	<u>12 Oct 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

6/29/12

Bureau notified

6/23/15

Remarks:

Box 187 Rolling Fork, Miss

Former Roll No.

75

185 of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

PAYEE Robert L. Sprunt FILE No. 2406659

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
1160 gill	2-16-42	
1160 gill	2-16-42	
1160 gill	2-26-42	
1160 gill	2-26-42	
Roberts	3-12-42	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME <u>Anderson Rockick</u>				Certificate No. <u>964843</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907 \$12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 53	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 10/30 20 23	2 13 36	2	2	2	2		
3 8	3 10 36	3	3	3	3		
4 8 36	4 11 36	4	4	4	4		
1 8 36	1 9 36	1	1	1	1		
2 9	2 13 36	2	2	2	2		
3 10 36	3 36	3	3	3	3		
4 10	4 wrote P.M. 4 4/22/14 - 9-14	4	4	4	4		
1 15 36	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1		
2 11	2	2	2	2	2		
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 12	4	4	4	4	4		
1 14 36	1	1	1	1	1		
2 11	2	2	2	2	2		
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 16 36	4	4	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roebuck Caroline

Certificate No. 846094 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
SEPTEMBER 8, 1914

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Priv. I. 16th Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20		June 26-1917				
125		Oct 6-1917	May 28-1918			
Fees: <u>W. J. Wray</u> \$10.00/13.18						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept. 11, 1919</u> Bureau notified: <u>FEB 12 1920</u>						
Remarks: <u>Caroline O'Neal Edm. \$500.00</u>						
<u>Common Pleas Ct Phila. Co. Pa. 9/12/19</u>						
<u>May - 1919 Cr. made payable to gen.</u>						
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Sept. 1919						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Roebuck Catharine

Certificate No. 553926 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer

Service: Pt A 46 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <u>Jan. 2, 1929</u>						
Reported: <u>MAR 16 1929</u>						
Remarks: <u>Refunded \$40 CD 6518 4/29/29</u>						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Caroline Raebuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>846094</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>9/11 75</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>240 =</i>	1922. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME		CATHARINE ROEBUCK											
Certificate No.		553926											
Fees		<div>Act May 23, 1923</div> <div>Act of May 1, 1920</div> <div>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</div>											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-0874													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

4 40

CHECK CANCELED

3-117

2 1/2

NAME: *Roebuck Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *533926* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44318**
 Name of Soldier: *Ebenezer* **LAW OF APRIL 10, 1908.**
 Service: *PA 46 Ohio Inf*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 April 05	10 June 03			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.						

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40766 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Roebuck Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *250282* ARMY WIDOW. **General Law.**
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*
 Service: *Or 4 99" O VI*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	29 Aug 1887	31 Dec 1888	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *163* 6-679
JAN 10 1917

NAME: Catharine Roebuck				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 5-3-3926															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		0 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 80		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 80		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 80		4		
	1				1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		3 1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1		4		1		4 60		1		4 90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth A Roebuck				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 257282															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1		8 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		3 1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		11 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		1 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 4 30		4		
	1				1		4 36		1		4 60		1		4 90		1		5 4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 36	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		36		4		4 36		4				4		4 90		4				4		
	1		10 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Robert L. Hill B.*

Certificate No. *1204853* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Sgt. B. 4th Ills Inf.*

Disability: *6*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	<i>May 27-1921</i>	<i>June 22-1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL -3 1922* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Edith A. Hill* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *1204853* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Robert L. Hill*

Service: *1st Ind V. B.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>March 1898</i>	<i>June 1890</i>			
INC 25						
Inc 30		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 256 6-679

NAME: <i>Frederic B. Rockwell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1204-813</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>121</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								14 158 80 GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927															

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Rockwell</i>				Certificate No. <i>6184</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								4813 GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1927															

NAME Roebuck, Mattie M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

871590

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Walter S

Service

Muscn L 2 Ohio H Arty

6-574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec 24, 1928

JAN 25 1929

NAME:

Roebuck Mattie M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

871590

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

STUBA...

Name of Soldier:

Walter S.

Service:

Muscn. L 2 O. H. Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25		May 12, 1919	June 19, 1919
Dec 25		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

\$10 Franklin O. Batch 7/16/19.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 26 1929

6-579

NAME MATTIE M ROEBUCK
Certificate No.
Fees 871590

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
COTTAGE PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

NAME: <i>Mattie M. Roebuck</i>					Certificate No. <i>871.590</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25.00</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	<i>Fee 7 2 9 4 90</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1			
2	2	2	2	<i>7/16 18 33.</i>	2	2			
3	3	3	3	4 75	3	3			
4	4	4	4	4 75	4	4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 75	1	1			
2	2	2	2	4 75	2	2			
3	3	3	3	4 95.50	3	3			
4	4	4	4		4	4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1	1			
2	2	2	2	4 90	2	2			
3	3	3	3	4 90	3	3			
4	4	4	4	4 90	4	4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1	1			
2	2	2	2	4 90	2	2			
3	3	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3			
4	4	4	4	JUNE 4, 1922	4	4			

NAME		Roebuck, Perry		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,123,336	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service		Pt L 29 US Inf			
Disability		Mal pois & chr diarr			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Feb. 27, 1907				
Reis	18	Dec. 1, 1924	March 14, 1925			
Inc	24	Dec 16, 1925 ^R	Jan 15, 1926			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				
Ino	50	July 21, 1926 ^R	Aug. 18, 1926			

Died Dec 10 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 19 1929
 payable to widow Anna S Roebuck
 R R 2
 Monroe, Indiana

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC 22 1924
 *CK # 1927-1937-1/4/25- cancelled
 Transferred to Misc. MAY 4 1925
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUL 7 - 1925
 *CK # 2235-5084-7/4/25- cancelled

MAR 21 1925 9261 12 NAC
 AUG 24 1926

NAME:		Roebuck Perry		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1123336	ARMY INVALID.		Law: 4650. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service:		P L 29 U.S.I.			
Disability:		Mal Pois & Chr Diarr.			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Feb 07	3 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38 Home:

6-681

NAME PERRY ROEBUCK

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1123336

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE- XXXX XXX XXXX

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

8-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4

* 12 CH 27 36 CH 8 CH 50 CH 50 Dead

FEBRUARY

4

27 CH 24 CH 8 CH 12/10/27

MARCH

4

30/18/60 7/25 CH 24 CH 8 CH 2/14/11/67 TO DATE OF DEATH

APRIL

4

10 CH 6 24 CH 7 CH

MAY

4

6 - 18 7 CH 7 CH

JUNE

4

4 8 CH 7 CH

JULY

4

* 13 CH 10 CH 7 CH

AUGUST

4

7 CH 40 8 CH

SEPTEMBER

4

9 CH 54.33 8 CH

OCTOBER

4

6 CH 7 CH 6 CH

NOVEMBER

4

7 CH 8 CH 7 CH

DECEMBER

4

8 CH 7 CH 7 CH

NAME:

Perry Roebuck

Certificate No.

1123336.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 7 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1926	4	4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

ROEBUCK SARAH E

Certificate No.

407940

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
Special Act.

Name of Soldier

Lawrence R

Service

Quartermasters Employee

4-573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Feb 22 1895	
Inc	50	July 3 1926 ^a	Aug 20 1926
Died <i>Aug. 30. 1926</i>			
Reported <i>SEP 18 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Roebuck Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

407940

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Lawrence R.

Service:

Quartermaster's Employee

ISSUES. SPECIAL ACT				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Feb 1895	15 Mch 1895			
				No title under		
				Act May 1, 1920		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5-51</i>						

6-679

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	50	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								6-8871
JANUARY		4-12	4-12	4-12								
FEBRUARY		4-12	4-12	4-12								
MARCH		4-12	4-12	4-12								
APRIL		4-12	4-12	4-12								
MAY		4-12	4-12	4-12								
JUNE	4-12	4-12	4-12	4-12								
JULY	4-12	4-12	4-12	4-12								
AUGUST	4-12	4-12	4-12	4-12								
SEPTEMBER	4-12	4-12	4-12	4-12								
OCTOBER	4-12	4-12	4-12	4-12								
NOVEMBER	4-12	4-12	4-12	4-12								
DECEMBER	4-12	4-12	4-12	4-12								

NAME: Sarah E. Roebuck				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 407,940							
Last paid DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				SPECIAL ACT				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3		36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	3	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME Roebuck, Thomas M.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1187346

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt B 1st S. Car. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	18	June 24 1920			
Inc	24	June 6, 1923	July 5, 1923		
Inc	30	Feb 4 1925	Mar 2 1925		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1920			

Remarks: *Mar. 18, 1930* Reported APR 10 1930

NAME:

Roebuck, Thomas M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1187346

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. B. 1st So. Car. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 24-20</i>	<i>Apr. 22-21</i>				
Fee: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME THOMAS M ROEBUCK

Certificate No.

Fees

1187346
No feeACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	18 ²⁴	24	24 ³⁰	50	50	50	50	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929				
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4 ²⁴	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4 ³⁰	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4 ²⁶⁻⁵⁶⁰ 18	4	4	4 ⁵⁰	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4 B 24	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	B-4 24	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Thomas M. Roebuck

Certificate No.

1187346

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 18	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 18	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 18	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 18	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 12 186 ⁰⁰	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3 4 54	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 54	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 54	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 54	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3 4 54	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 4 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

5-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roebuck, Walter S.

Certificate No. 873289 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Mus L2 OVA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	22	Jan 17	Apr 08	Inc.	17	July 31, 1914	Aug 5, 1914
Inc	23	Feb 09	8 Feb 09		23	July 31, 1918	
Inc	30	May 12	10 Oct 12		30	July 31, 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
						40	Jul 31, 1920

Fees: 2.00

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: April 3, 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 2 1919 3-1081

Remarks: Apr 3 19 Mattie M. Roebuck 124 W. Sandusky St
Bellevue, D.

Former Roll No. 27 20019 ORIGINAL AUG 17 1914 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roebuck William A. 33727

Certificate No. 287521 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. K. 6 Ohio Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: P. Ing. Hernia, Varicocele L. Act of MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	14	Dec 91	14 Aug 05		38	June 10, 1918	
Inc	50	Jan 11	13 June 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Adm	27	31 MAY 1912	25 FEB 1913				

Fees: RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. FEB 19 1915

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27888 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Walter S. Roebuck</i>				MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>873289</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 - 2.15.77</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 36	2 36	2 4 51	2 4 90	2	2						
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 51	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4	4 4 51	4 <i>7/16 30</i>	4	4						
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 <i>76</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 <i>10/25 10.20</i>	2 4 51	2 GROUP 3	2	2						
3	3 9 36	3 4 51	3 <i>Inc</i>	3	3						
4	4 4	4 4 51	4	4	4						
1909. 1 9 30	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 10 37.60	2	2 4 51	2	2	2						
3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 51	3	3	3						
4	4 4	4 4 51	4	4	4						
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 51	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 9	2 4 45	2 4 51	2	2	2						
3 9 36	3 5 47.27	3 <i>Inc 8740</i>	3	3	3						
4 36	4 4 51	4 4 90	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>William S. Roebuck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>287521</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 - 2.15.77</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 4	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 6 42	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2						
3	3 7 54.40	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3						
4	4 7 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4						
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 7 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2						
3	3 7 60	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3						
4	4 7 60	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4						
1909. 1	1 4 1/2 - 56.93	1 4 81	1 4 150	1	1						
2	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2						
3	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 GROUP 2	3	3						
4 6 42	4 4 81	4 4 81	4	4	4						
1910. 1 11 42	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 6 42	2 4 81	2 4 81	2	2	2						
3 6 42	3 4 81	3 4 100.90	3	3	3						
4 7 42	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4	4						

NAME: *Roebuck William A* (3-P. A. 1.) *33728*

Certificate No. *765692* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 1st and Cpl 11 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-iss.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr. 24</i>	<i>27 Dec 07</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Re-iss.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 7, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec. 23-1914</i>	<i>Dec. 30-1915</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec. 23-1919</i>	<i>11</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33728* Home: *Austin* 6-681

NAME: *Roedel, Mary alias Gottlieb Jung* (3-P. A. 1.) *9*

Certificate No. *664862* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ph H 4' N. Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>July 16/07</i>	<i>Jan. 21/08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/09.* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: William A. Roebuck Certificate No. 765692

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 2.18 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50
2		2	6 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	10 4 50
3		3	7 36	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	11 4 50
4		4	7 36	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	12 4 50
1	10 36	1	3 36	1	7 116 ³³	1	4 114	1	1 4 50
2	7 36	2	13 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	2 4 50
3	6 36	3	7 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 15/20	3	3 4 50
4	10 36	4	7 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150		
1	6 36	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 150		
2	11 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	1925. 2	
3	11 36	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3	
4	12 36	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	
1	18 36	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 150	1	
2	12 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	
3	12 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 94 ²⁰	3	4 150	3	
4	7 36	4	4 49.50	4	114	4	4 150	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Mary Roedel Certificate No. 664862

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Last paid to: Rate: 20:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	2880	4		4		4		4	
1	19 60	1		1		1		1	
2	8 60	2		2		2		2	
3	8 60	3		3		3		3	
4	9 00	4		4		4		4	
1	GROUP 2	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roecker Albert*

Certificate No. *1107229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. C 4 "Mo. S M V Bar"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>		<i>16 Nov 1910</i>	<i>28 Nov 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1911*

Remarks: *deceased 1911*

Former Roll No. *57 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roecker Johana S*

Certificate No. *272536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob F*

Service: *Pvt. C 84 NY V S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>4 Feb 90</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21-1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1917*

Remarks: *13*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Albert Roecker</u>					Certificate No. <u>1107229</u>						
Last paid to: <u>15</u>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: Roecker, Lizzie M.

Certificate No. 786401 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Roecker, Albert

Service: Capt A 4" 11.0 S.M. V. C. av

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>17 June 1911</u>	<u>17 July 1911</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1-1916 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: 9749264 Feb. 4-1916

Former Roll No. Orig

6-679

PAYEE Roeck, Aked FILE No. S.C. 1214830

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Room 5-20</u>	<u>Oct. 19 1911</u>	<u>Miss Gudge</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 192315-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Lizzie M. Roecker</i>				Certificate No. <i>726401</i>			
Last paid to: <i>178</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT APR 10 1900</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1							

PAYEE **FILE No.**

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: *Roedde, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Bugler G 15" Kans. V. bar.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		16 Oct 1908	12 Nov 1908				
16		23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1913 8-708*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2977* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *Ad*

6-681

NAME: *Roedde, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GROUP:2*

Service: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME Roede Catharina		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 374949	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Erhard			
Service Sgt B 54 N Y Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Jan. 17. 1926</i>			
Reported		FEB 12 1926	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Roede Catharina</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. <i>374949</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier <i>Erhard Roede</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt B. 54 N Y Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	70	31 Jan. 93	11 May 93
		12 APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fest			
Inc 30 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME CATHARINA ROEDE

Certificate No. 374 949

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <u>Catharina Roede</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>374940</u>					
Last Paid For: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>		Rate: <u>12-20-25-30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	6 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	0 4 30
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30
3		3	4 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1		1	7 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	1 4 30
4		4	5 36 ✓	4	29 14 36	4	4 90	4	1 4 30
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	1 4 30
2		2	4 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	2 4 30
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3 4 30
4	5 36 ✓	4	4	4	64.67	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1	5 36 ✓	1	4 28	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	1 4 30
2	5 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2 4 30
3	5 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3 4 30
4	4 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
						4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roedel, Barbara* 60810

Certificate No. *4240197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Company A 108 C.I.C.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 July 96</i>	<i>27 June 96</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC: 20 Oct 12-1916 June 22-1917
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1921* Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Roedel, Frederick*

Certificate No. *996 343* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 59 Ill*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May:1, 1920				
	65	Aug 4, 1926				

Died: *Oct 10 1929* Reported: OCT 18 1929

Remarks: *(n) to wife: Mary a/c*

Desertion, C. O. 6/9/03
Ck. #787559-CC \$25. Dated Nov 14-27
Order of Mary Roedel, returned by Mrs
H. Appel daughter of Mary Roedel with
Inf. Payee died Nov 14-27. Add. of Sol.
National Home Wisc. D.O. letter to W.D.
NOV 26-27 D.O. letter to F.D. 1/13/28
Discontinue division of pension and resume
payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Jany 12, 1928
Wife died Nov 14, 1927

X-CHECK CANCELLED
OCT 4 - 1928

NAME: <i>Barbara R. R. R.</i>		Act of April 12, 1908		Certificate No. <i>427079</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DFC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36
2		2	36	2 4	36
3		3 9	36	3 4	36
4		4	36	4 4	86
1908. 1 13 24		1912. 1 2	36	1916. 1 4	36
2 12		2 10	36	2 4	36
3 12 26		3 4	36	3 4	36
4		4 4	36	4 4	36
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	36
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	36
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4	60
4	36	4 4	36	4 4	69.87
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
2 33		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 12 36		4 4	36	4 4	75

NAME: FREDERICK ROEDEL		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 996343		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		RATE— <i>50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50</i>	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5571	
JANUARY		12 25w 9 25w 11 25w 13 25w 15 25w 17 25w 19 25w 21 25w 23 25w 25 25w 27 25w 29 25w 31 25w	
FEBRUARY		15 25w 17 25w 19 25w 21 25w 23 25w 25 25w 27 25w 29 25w 31 25w	
MARCH		13 25w 15 25w 17 25w 19 25w 21 25w 23 25w 25 25w 27 25w 29 25w 31 25w	
APRIL		10 25w 12 25w 14 25w 16 25w 18 25w 20 25w 22 25w 24 25w 26 25w 28 25w 30 25w	
MAY		9 25w 11 25w 13 25w 15 25w 17 25w 19 25w 21 25w 23 25w 25 25w 27 25w 29 25w 31 25w	
JUNE		11 25w 13 25w 15 25w 17 25w 19 25w 21 25w 23 25w 25 25w 27 25w 29 25w 31 25w	
JULY		16 25w 18 25w 20 25w 22 25w 24 25w 26 25w 28 25w 30 25w	
AUGUST		11 25w 13 25w 15 25w 17 25w 19 25w 21 25w 23 25w 25 25w 27 25w 29 25w 31 25w	
SEPTEMBER		13 25w 15 25w 17 25w 19 25w 21 25w 23 25w 25 25w 27 25w 29 25w 31 25w	
OCTOBER		13 25w 15 25w 17 25w 19 25w 21 25w 23 25w 25 25w 27 25w 29 25w 31 25w	
NOVEMBER		8 25w 10 25w 12 25w 14 25w 16 25w 18 25w 20 25w 22 25w 24 25w 26 25w 28 25w 30 25w	
DECEMBER		11 25w 13 25w 15 25w 17 25w 19 25w 21 25w 23 25w 25 25w 27 25w 29 25w 31 25w	

NAME: Roedel, Frederick 30575 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 996343 ARMY INVALID. 1/2 Payable to wife. 65169
Service: Act of May 11, 1912
Disability: Act of May 11, 1912
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Eng 10 Dec 1897 8 Dec 1900 SEP 26 1913
Ret 12 14 July 1909 JUL 28 1909
Inc 50 May 1, 1920
Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918
32 June 26, 1919
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks: Authority by letter dated June 9, 03 1/2 Payable to wife at Discretion
Former Roll No. 53246 1913 Home: Nat'l Home. 6-681

NAME: Roedel, Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 996.343 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907
Service:
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASH. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Frederick Roedel Harry Roedel Certificate No. 990345
 Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1 1/2 Payable to wife Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 18	1911. 1 12 18	1915. 1 12 18	1919. 1 12 18	1923. 1 12 18	1927. 1 12 18
2 12 18	2 12 18	2 12 18	2 12 18	2 12 18	2 12 18
3 12 18	3 12 18	3 12 18	3 12 18	3 12 18	3 12 18
4 11 18	4 11 18	4 11 18	4 11 18	4 11 18	4 11 18
1908. 1 11 18	1912. 1 11 18	1916. 1 11 18	1920. 1 11 18	1924. 1 11 18	1928. 1 11 18
2 11 18	2 11 18	2 11 18	2 11 18	2 11 18	2 11 18
3 15 18	3 15 18	3 15 18	3 15 18	3 15 18	3 15 18
4 27 12 N.H.	4 27 12 N.H.	4 27 12 N.H.	4 27 12 N.H.	4 27 12 N.H.	4 27 12 N.H.
1909. 1 JAN 6 1909	1913. 1 JAN 6 1909	1917. 1 JAN 6 1909	1921. 1 JAN 6 1909	1925. 1 JAN 6 1909	1929. 1 JAN 6 1909
2 17 9	2 17 9	2 17 9	2 17 9	2 17 9	2 17 9
3 17 9	3 17 9	3 17 9	3 17 9	3 17 9	3 17 9
4 18 17	4 18 17	4 18 17	4 18 17	4 18 17	4 18 17
1910. 1 12 18	1914. 1 12 18	1918. 1 12 18	1922. 1 12 18	1926. 1 12 18	1930. 1 12 18
2 12 18	2 12 18	2 12 18	2 12 18	2 12 18	2 12 18
3 18 18	3 18 18	3 18 18	3 18 18	3 18 18	3 18 18
4 18 18	4 18 18	4 18 18	4 18 18	4 18 18	4 18 18

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP I	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roedel, George

Certificate No.

927746

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp B 10 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Remarks:	
				ck.	

NAME: Roedel George				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
927 746							
Service: Cpl. B. 10 Mich V. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 19		Mar 08	Apr. 08	Reis. 19		June 3, 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Reis. 25		Feb 19, 1914	
				Reis. 30		Mar 17, 1913	
Fees:				* Reis. 19 3 June 1912 18 Apr 1914			
				* Inc. 25 19 Feb 1916			
				30 19 Feb 1921			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: 40 JUN 1 0:18			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 3. refunded on account of improper payment due to erroneous allowance based on a misstatement of his age. C. O. No. 2, 1915. A Reissue will be made to correct error.							
Remarks: To correct error of payment of interest							
Former Roll No. 27826				Home: 15758			

NAME

GEORGE ROEDEL,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

927746

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

NAME:

George Roedel

Act of May

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

927 746

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
2 2 9 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 4
4 4 7 30	4 4 7 30	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 120	4 4 12 4	4 4 4 50
1 1 7 30	1 1 7 30	1 Inc. 60.	1 1 4 120	1 1 3 1 4 50	1 1 3 1 4 50
2 2 12 35.83	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 4 50	2 2 4 4 50
3 3 11 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 161	3 3 4 4 50	3 3 4 4 50
4 4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4 50	4 4 4 4 50
1 1 8 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 Inc. 150	1 Inc. 150	1 Inc. 150
2 2 8 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 9 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1 1 7 30	1 1 5 60	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 9 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 117	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roedel Jacob 300.620

Certificate No. 886439 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pv. & Co. P. 6 H. Va. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feby 07	30 Apr 07				
INC	20	28 Oct 07	16 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBIA Transferred to:

Died: 20 Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 957-02 Home: D. H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roedel Jacob **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 100000 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Regt. P. 1st Div. U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	21 Feby 07	30 Apr 07	25	25	2 June 1913	} 12 July 1913
20	20	28 Oct 07	16 June 08	30	30	17 Jan 1917	

Fees: 11/17 14/6 Accepted order dated 4/19/17

Widow: Katharina

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7, 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 9 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1600 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: <u>Jacob Roedel</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>886439</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>15.20</u>				Remarks: <u>300.620 D.H.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	1.300	1911.	1	60	17	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3				2				2				2	
	3	10	45		3					3				3				3	
	4	10	45		4					4				4				4	
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2	
	3	10	60		3					3				3				3	
	4	0			4					4				4				4	
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2					2				2				2	
	3	11	60		3					3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2					2				2				2	
	3	10	60		3					3				3				3	
	4		60		4					4				4				4	

NAME: <u>John Roedel</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>900000</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.20 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 2 1907.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	9			2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	11			3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	12			2				2	17	11		2				2	
	3	12			3	4	20		3				3				3	
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: *Roedel Katharina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. B. 1st. Mo. Light Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Dec 1-1916</i>	<i>Apr 19-1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>B. S. O'Brien</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Roedel Mina* (3-P. A. 2.) *39975*

Certificate No. *245827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr B 108 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>28 June 1888</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>667</i>						

6-679

NAME: Katharina Roedel				Certificate No. 823637			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	90.50
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1929.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1931.	1	4	90	1932.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1933.	1	4	90	1934.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1935.	1	4	90	1936.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1937.	1	4	90	1938.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1939.	1	4	90	1940.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1941.	1	4	90	1942.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1943.	1	4	90	1944.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1945.	1	4	90	1946.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1947.	1	4	90	1948.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1949.	1	4	90	1950.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1951.	1	4	90	1952.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1953.	1	4	90	1954.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1955.	1	4	90	1956.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1957.	1	4	90	1958.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1959.	1	4	90	1960.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1961.	1	4	90	1962.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1963.	1	4	90	1964.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1965.	1	4	90	1966.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1967.	1	4	90	1968.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1969.	1	4	90	1970.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1971.	1	4	90	1972.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1973.	1	4	90	1974.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1975.	1	4	90	1976.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1977.	1	4	90	1978.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1979.	1	4	90	1980.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1981.	1	4	90	1982.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1983.	1	4	90	1984.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1985.	1	4	90	1986.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1987.	1	4	90	1988.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1989.	1	4	90	1990.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1991.	1	4	90	1992.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1993.	1	4	90	1994.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1995.	1	4	90	1996.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1997.	1	4	90	1998.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1999.	1	4	90	2000.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
2001.	1	4	90	2002.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
2003.	1	4	90	2004.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
2005.	1	4	90	2006.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
2007.	1	4	90	2008.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
2009.	1	4	90	2010.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
2011.	1	4	90	2012.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
2013.	1	4	90	2014.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Roedel, Oscar Gustav

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1176964

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Troop F 3 U S Cav

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	April 20, 1921			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 23, 1926		

Died

Remarks:

Jan 7, 1927
Letter to Dir. Dec 27.

Reported

FEB 21 1927

OCT 4 1926

NAME:

Roedel Oscar Gustav

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1176964

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

I Troop F. 3 U. S. Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	23	Nov 30, 1914	DEC 16 1915		40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	July 17, 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Apr. 20, 1921	May 16, 1921

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

OSCAR GUSTAV ROEDEL

Certificate No.

1176964

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— -72
19

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate: _____

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

1176.964

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	72
2		2		2		2 4	120	2 4	72
3		3		3		3 4	120	3 4	72
4		4		4		4 4	120	4 4	72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	28 69	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1 4	72
2		2		2	4 69	2 4	120	2 4	72
3		3		3	4 69	3 4	151	3 4	72
4		4		4	4 69	4 4	151	4 4	72
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 69	2 4	150	2	
3		3		3	4 69	3 4	216	3	
4		4		4	4 69	4 4	216	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1 4	216	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 69	2 4	216	2	
3		3		3	4 69	3 4	216	3	
4		4		4	4 120	4 4	216	4	

NAME: *Roedelbronn, Charles, alias Charles Dickett* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *895 268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
Service: *Pot. A, 1st R. I. Cav.*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6 2nd Feb. 1895 17th Sept. 1895.
Fees:
Transferred from: *Roedelbronn, Charles* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Died July 24, 1904 Accrued order dated MAR 6 1914 R. I. Killingly Conn.
payable to widow Susan M. Roedelbronn \$10.20
Former Roll No. Home:
MAR 14 1914 6-681

NAME *Roedelbronn Susan M.* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. *771,513* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier *Charles Roedelbronn alias Charles Dickett*
Service *Pt A 1 R I Cav* 6-6574
ISSUES
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
30 May 1, 1920
JUNE 1, 1928
NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
Died *Mar. 3, 1929*
Reported
Remarks:

NAME: <i>Charles Roedelbronn via Charles Dickett</i>				Certificate No. <i>895 268</i>			
Act of June 27, 1890.				Remarks:			
Last paid to: <i>June 4, 1911</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

DEAD

GROUP 3

6-551

NAME SUSAN M ROEDELBRONN		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 771513		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
	6-5574		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rordelbrom Susan M.*

Certificate No. *771.513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Rordelbrom alias Charles Dickert*

Service: *Pr. A. 1" R. I. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1911</i>	<i>6 Mch 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>\$10.00 B. Hall & Co. Wash. D.C. 3/30/17</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Roedelein, Louisa*

Certificate No. *609336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ernest*

Service: *Pt. C, 1" Battln. Mo. S. Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Jan. 3, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>Mar 1 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Susan M. Rordelbrom</i>										Act of April 19th 1908										Certificate No. <i>771.513</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	437 ²⁰ 1/2	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4								
										GROUP 3 PAID																			
										TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: LOUISA ROEDELEIN										Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No. 609336																			
Fees																			
RATE— 30																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30													
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30													
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30													
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30													
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30													
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30													
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30													
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30													
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30													
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30													

Let to P. M. for 25 7/8 1/27

JAN 15 1927

NAME: <i>Roedelein, Louisa</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>109336</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ernest</i>			
Service: <i>Co. 10, 1st Gall. Mo. Inf. Div.</i>			
70. ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1906</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1907</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>220</i>			

NAME: <i>Roedell, Fred G.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1198254</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Service: <i>Prin Musen Band, 49th Iowa Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 10, 1921</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>		
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Dec 14, 1927</i>		Reported <i>JAN 13 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated JUN 12 1928</i>			
<i>Florence A. Roedell</i> <i>1045 West 3rd St.,</i> <i>Dubuque, Iowa</i>			

NAME: <i>Louisa Roedelein</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>609336</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1905</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>51</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>75</i>
	1				1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1		
1908.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>	1912.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>	1914.	2		<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>37</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>FRED G ROEDEL</i>		Certificate No. <i>1198254</i>		Fees		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
						GROUP 1											
RATE—		<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5571															
JANUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
FEBRUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
MARCH	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
JUNE	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
JULY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
AUGUST	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				

CHECK PAID TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Roedell, Fred G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198254* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Principal Musician, Band, 49th Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan. 10, 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 27, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10. W. C. Edwards FEB 20 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 6 1922** 6-681

NAME **Roedell Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **496375** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier **Joseph A**

Service **Pt I 12 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUN 1 1920			

Died *July 23, 1920.*

Reported **AUG 9 1920**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Fred H. Roddell</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1198254</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4									

NAME		MAY 23, 1928											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		496375											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK
 CANCELED

Let. to Bm. 8/6.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goedell Mary E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 496,375 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph A

Service: O 88 12 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	22 Aug 98	12 July 1900	Joseph	22 Aug 98	6 July 1909
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>22795</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goeder Anne ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 448,999 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: O 81 Nij LA

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 June 97	29 July 97			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>21742</u>						

NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: *Mary E Poedell* 10356 Certificate No. *496375*

Last paid to: Rate: *8 25-30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N.T.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10 N.D.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12 SER	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 SER	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15 SER	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	11 2 4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 TS	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	11 3			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11 SER		1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13 AM			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10 AM			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10/1 36 20			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13 HEO		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 N.D.B.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12 N.D.B.			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4				4		

NAME: *Annie Poeder* 9879 Certificate No. *448999*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25-30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N.T.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10 N.D.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12 SER	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4			4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SER	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 D.D.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	11 2 4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 SER	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	11 3			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11 SER		1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15 JHT			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13 HEO		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 N.D.B.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14 A.M.F.			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Roeder Anna

Certificate No. 909896

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles L.

Service: Cpl B 9th N Y Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	GRADE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 25 1921	Feb 7 1922

From: \$10 William Fletcher & Co. 3/1/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1922

6-675

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 663.433

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 June 1908	23 Oct. 1908
INC.	20	Dec. 23-1916	Jan. 5-1917
INC.		25 FEB 8, 1917	

From: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from :

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1328

6-679

NAME: ANNA ROEDER												Certificate No. 909896							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1920							

NAME: Anne M. Roeder												Certificate No. 663433							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	14	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	12			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1920							

Transaction No. _____
or authorization by _____
Official Circular No. _____

Unit symbol 4ads
Rec. group No. _____
Date 7/22/48

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Anthony Roeder

CF#2450943
SC#1185516

War With Spain b5B

All cards requested

M.E. Barnes
J.S. Spence
Room #527, Main Bldg.
Veterans Administration

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

M. Smith

(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME: <u>Roeder August</u>				30068 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>901755</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</u>			
Service: <u>Corp. B 47. His.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	2021	Mar., 1907.	16 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</u>							
Died: <u>Oct 31 1912</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Jan 23 1913</u>		3-1081 <u>4C</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>52600</u>				Home: <u>16517</u>			

NAME: August Roeder

JUL 1907 / 2 Rate: 20

Certificate No. 90175-5

Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 60	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	5 60			2				2			2		
		3	27 8 27 42			3	5 60			3				3			3		
		4	9 60			4	5 60			4				4			4		
1908.		1	7 60	1912.		1	15 60	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	13 60			2	4 60			2				2			2		
		3	8 60			3	5 60			3				3			3		
		4	9 60			4	4 60			4				4			4		
1909.		1	7 60	1913.		1	Dead	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	7 60			2	GROUP 3			2				2			2		
		3	7 60			3				3				3			3		
		4	6 60			4				4				4			4		
1910.		1	6 60	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	1 60			2				2				2			2		
		3	6 60			3				3				3			3		
		4	6 60			4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roeder, August.*

Certificate No. *901.755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO THE BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 1917**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roeder Caroline*

Certificate No. *890.356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Sgt. W. 54 N. Y. Natl Gd Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 3. 1917</i>	<i>July 14. 1920</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Estate of C. A. Buckley Decd. 8/3/20*

Transferred from: **GRAND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101 56*

6-679

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Roder</i>												Certificate No. <i>890.356</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roeder Charles L

Certificate No. 1079327 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Capt 18. 9 yrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	23	Feb 17	24 Apr 17		40	JUN 10 1918	
	17	21	8	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	11 Aug 1917	6 Aug 1913		72	Nov 2, 1920	Feb 7, 1922
Fees:	30	11 Aug 1917		Transferred to: <u>Anna</u> <u>widow</u> <u>ending Jan 3, 1921</u> <u>date of death</u> <u>Payable to Anna</u> <u>FEB 15 1922</u>			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 26 1921</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 3 1921</u>				Remarks: <u></u>			
Former Roll No. <u></u>				Home: <u></u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roeder Edward

Certificate No. 1148027 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt 54 NY NGI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 Apr 08	10 July 08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Died: <u></u>				Remarks: <u></u>			
Accrued order dated <u>JUL 14 1920</u> <u>Oct 18 1910</u> <u>325 Oxford St</u> <u>Rochester</u> <u>NY.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u></u>				Home: <u>D. H.</u>			

NAME: Roeder, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,148,027 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 27-a **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt. B, 54th N.Y.N.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		12 Apr. 22/08	July 10/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Columbus - SEP 25 1908

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Roeder Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668328 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George Roeder

Service: Priv & Sgt. B, 1st N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 July 05				
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: Reported by Postmaster Milltown N.J.

Died: Sept 3/12 Bureau notified: APR 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 27-a Edward Roeder					Certificate No. 1,148,027														
Last paid to: Rate: 12:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	489			2				2				2				2	
		3	4 4080			3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-581

NAME: 28 Elizabeth Roeder					Certificate No. 608328														
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Remarks: Rate: 12														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	7 36 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	10 36 ✓			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 36 ✓	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	9 36 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	8 36 ✓			3	Back up 3 Drilling			3	29 PM			3	and 3/4
		4				4	Dead			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	GROUP 2	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	10 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 36 ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	5 36 ✓			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Roder Eugene V* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204.087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *U. S. V. S.*

Service: *Gr. B. 29 U. S. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 20. 1920</i>	<i>June 6. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$2.00 Lyon and Lyon. Paid 7/8/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roder Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *234790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Gr. B. 55 Aug 4 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 4. 1907</i>	<i>Aug 4. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to - Mrs. Roder Frederick - and one as per -*
and her husband - Roder Frederick -

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Eugene V. Roeder</i>					Certificate No. <i>1704187</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.</i>				Remarks: <i>JUL 2, 1910</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>9 4 45</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>10 4 15</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>11 4 15</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>12 4 15</i>			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>1 4 15</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>2 4 15</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>3 4 15</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>4 4 15</i>			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>5 4</i>	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>6 4</i>			2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>7 4 15</i>	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>8 4 15</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>9 4 15</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>10 4 15</i>			4					

6-681

NAME: <i>Fredrick ...</i>					Certificate No. <i>228772</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: ...</i>				Remarks: <i>Payable to ...</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

6-681

NAME: *Roeder, George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1093417* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pl. a Capt Dietrich's Detachment U.S.C.*
 Disability: *1 Mo. U.S.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 + 11 Mo. 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE		<i>18 Sept 25-1913</i>	<i>Apr 16-1915</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21 Sept 13-1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *867 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roeder, George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *340573* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**
 Service: *P Batty I 5 & 8 Art*
 Disability: *Ch diarrhoea Ch rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 6</i>		<i>29 Apr 87</i>	<i>4 June 87</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>14 Sept 1910</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Oct 3 1918* Accrued order dated *NOV 6 1920*
 payable to widow *Susan J. Roeder*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: *302 Tenny Street, Newane, Illinois*

Died: *Oct. 3, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36668* Home: *NOV 17 1920* 6-681

NAME: *George H. Roeder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1093417*

Last paid to: Rate: *12-18-30-50* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1927*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	10	4 50
	3				3	22			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	11	4 50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12	4 50
1908.	1		<i>40 64</i>	1912.	1	15			1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13			2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2	4 50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	3	4 50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	12			1		36		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		36		2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	7560		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *George Roeder* 9198 Certificate No. *340573*

Last paid to: Rate: *6 24* Remarks: *36668*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	18	NDB		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72		2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roeder, Gottlieb C.* 7.155

Certificate No. *1057039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *P-C-5-002*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 6</i>		<i>15 apr 02</i>	<i>9 apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* **Columbus, MAR 20 1913** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No 615928 dated Mar 4 "1913 cancelled*

Stasgow N.J. Camden

Former Roll No. *11* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roeder Gottlieb C.*

Certificate No. *1057039* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. Mar 20 1913**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Gottlieb C Roeder</i>				Certificate No. <i>1057039</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: <i>7-155</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 18	
	2				2	18	
	3	9	18	1915.	1	4 18	
	4				2	4 18	
1908.	1	8	18		3	4 18	
	2				4	4 18	
	3	9	18	1916.	1	4 18	
	4				2	4 18	
1909.	1	10	18		3	4 18	
	2				4	4 18	
	3	0	18	1917.	1	4 18	
	4				2	4 18	
1910.	1	10	18		3	4 18	
	2				4	4 18	
	3	10	18	1918.	1	4 18	
	4				2	4 18	
					3	18	
					4	4 18	
				1919.	1	4 18	
					2	4 18	
					3	4 18	
					4	4 18	
				1920.	1	4 18	
					2	4 18	
					3	4 18	
					4	4 18	
				1921.	1	4 18	
					2	4 18	
					3	4 18	
					4	4 18	
				1922.	1	4 18	
					2	4 18	
					3	GROUP 3	
					4	TO JUNE 1922	
				1923.	1	4 18	
					2	4 18	
					3	4 18	
					4	4 18	
				1924.	1	4 18	
					2	4 18	
					3	4 18	
					4	4 18	
				1925.	1	4 18	
					2	4 18	
					3	4 18	
					4	4 18	
				1926.	1	4 18	
					2	4 18	
					3	4 18	
					4	4 18	
				1927.	1	4 18	
					2	4 18	
					3	4 18	
					4	4 18	
				1928.	1	4 18	
					2	4 18	
					3	4 18	
					4	4 18	
				1929.	1	4 18	
					2	4 18	
					3	4 18	
					4	4 18	
				1930.	1	4 18	
					2	4 18	
					3	4 18	
					4	4 18	

NAME: <i>Gottlieb C Roeder</i>				Certificate No. <i>1057039</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roeder Henry* 299380

Certificate No. *756.921* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6, '07**

Service: *Capt F 107 O Vc* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		8 June 09	21 June 09				
Reis. 24		20 May 12	21 Aug 12				
Inc. 30		May 30 1914	July 2 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *635- Taylor Sandusky O*

Died: *Dec 12 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1915 3-1087**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *162* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roeder Henry*

Certificate No. *756921* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Service: *Cpl F 107 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jul 90</i>	<i>23 Apr 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ROEDER, HERMAN**

Certificate No. **737065** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. B., Loudon Rangers Va. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest.	10	4 Mch. 1909	24 Feb. 1911	REISSUE			APR 11 1915
Ending 7 Mch. 1909 by reason of allowance under Act Feb. 6, 1907, at higher rate.							
Reis	12	8 Mch. 1909	24 Feb. 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to: 35 Jan 31-1919			
Died: April 9, 1919.				Bureau notified: APR 22 1919 Letter to Finance 4/8, 19.			
Remarks: Dead Apr 9 1919 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1922 payable to widow Emma J. Roeder				Brunswick, Ind.			
Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				Home: APR 8 1922			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roeder, Herman*

Certificate No. *737065* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. B. Loudon Va. Rangers. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	3 May 1905	26 May 1905				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 1919</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>36659</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: HERMAN ROEDER					Certificate No. 737065										
Former payments cover no portion of this time.					Rate: 16 20 32					Remarks: 35					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		628773	1915.	1		48	1919.	1		4 9567
	2				2		636		2		48		2		105
	3				3				3		48		3		
	4				4		5		4		48		4		
	1				1		5		1		48		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		6		2		48	1920.	2		
	3				3		5		3		48		3		
	4				4		4		4		48		4		
	1				1		MAY 4 1981		1		Inc. 5253	1921.	1		J. 1
1909.	2			1913.	2		4		2		60		2		
	3				3		4		3		60		3		
	4				4		4 48		4		60		4		
	1				1		4 48		1		60		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 48		2		60	1922.	2		GROUP 3
	3				3		4 48		3		88		3		
	4				4		4 48		4		90		4		

NAME: Herman Roeder					Certificate No. 737065										
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 10					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		5 30	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		5 30		3				3				3		
	4		5 30		4				4				4		
	1		8 30		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roeder Jacob

Certificate No. 134881 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri & Sgt At. 55th A. 40 Enl 29th and Pri B, 1st B. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	20	16 Apr 07	DEC 4 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Bureau notified: APR 4 - 1912

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

39840 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roeder Jakob L.

Certificate No. 700165 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri G & Ken.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Nov 15 1907	JAN 21 1908				
Inc		11 Feb 1911					
Reissue	30	MAY 31 1912	FEB 28 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1917 Accrued order dated Apr 25, 1918
payable to widow Margaret Roeder
J. Montgomery, Minn.
R.R.C.

Remarks: 4605665 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

41061

Former Roll No. 46600 Home: MAY 8 1918

6-681

NAME: *Jacob Roeder*

Certificate No. *134881*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>660</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2		<i>560</i>	1919.	2		
	3				3		<i>Head</i>	1923.	3		
	4		<i>12/28 5880</i>		4		GROUP 2	1927.	4		
1908.	1		<i>560</i>	1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>560</i>		2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>860</i>		3			1928.	3		
	4		<i>1260</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>1260</i>	1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>560</i>		2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>560</i>	1914.	3			1929.	3		
	4		<i>1160</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>560</i>	1915.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>1060</i>		2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>560</i>	1916.	3				3		
	4		<i>560</i>	1917.	4			1930.	4		
				1918.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>945</i>	1915.	1		<i>490</i>
	2				2		<i>145383</i>	1919.	2		<i>490</i>
	3				3		<i>760</i>	1923.	3		
	4				4		<i>560</i>	1927.	4		
1908.	1		<i>17/2 6743</i>	1912.	1		<i>1560</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>1345</i>		2		<i>560</i>	1924.	2		
	3		<i>1145</i>		3		<i>560</i>	1928.	3		
	4		<i>045</i>		4		<i>760</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>745</i>	1913.	1		<i>MAR 7 7133</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>745</i>		2		<i>90</i>	1925.	2		
	3		<i>745</i>	1914.	3			1929.	3		
	4		<i>645</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>845</i>	1915.	1		<i>490</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>645</i>		2		<i>490</i>	1926.	2		
	3		<i>845</i>	1916.	3		<i>490</i>		3		
	4		<i>645</i>	1917.	4		<i>490</i>	1930.	4		
				1918.	1		<i>2/3 58</i>				
					2						
					3						
					4		GROUP 1				

NAME:

Roeder Lena

Certificate No.

631879

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Frederick Roeder

Service:

Pri 2 55^{and} Sgt A. 40 NY V I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	28	May 07	18 Sep 07
12		APR 19 1908	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

Sept 11/09

Bureau notified:

3/22/10

Remarks:

P. M. Jersey City N. J.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Roeder, Margaret

Certificate No.

843950

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jakob J

Service

Pt G 18 Kv Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Oct. 25, 1927

Reported

NOV 10 1927

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Lena Roeder</i>				Certificate No. <i>637879</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>GROUP</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME
 Certificate No. **MARGARET ROEDER**
 Fees **843950**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
 GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Roeder Margaret

Certificate No. 843.950 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jacob J.

Service: Priv G 18th Kentucky Inf.

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		July 20, 1917.	April 25, 1918			
		25 October 6, 1917.				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: As Yee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Roeder Maria

Certificate No. 825769 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William A. Vosbrinck alias William A. Fosbrinck

Service: Priv F 13. Ind. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 13-1916	June 2-1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Roeder</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>843.950</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1 PAID

4 MAY 20 1922

NAME: <i>Maria Roeder</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>825767</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Roeder, Martin N.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 1103					
Certificate No. <i>1058.473</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Feb 1887 Pa.</i>							
Disability: <i>22</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 11/07</i>				
"	15	<i>May 21 1910</i>	<i>Oct 10-1912</i>				
	19	<i>Oct 1-1912</i>	<i>June 5-1913</i>				
	22	<i>Oct 1-1917</i>					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 25, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 5 1915					
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</i>							
Died: <i>1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>7/30</i>							
payable to widow <i>7/30</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Roeder, Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 94331				
Certificate No. <i>528793</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>April 19, 1908</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>Theodore</i>						
Service: <i>Pri 1st I. 53 Wis</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>3 Mar 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: APR 21 1917				
Remarks: <i>Chk No. 4068618 Dated APR 4 1917 Cancelled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>15692</i>						

NAME: 33 Martin W. Roeder Certificate No. 1,058,473

Last paid to: 1103 Rate: 12:1550 19 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 3320	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 5 36	3 17 12 93	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1 9 36	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 7 13 68 52	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 5 46 50	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 4 11 50	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 11 50	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 22 57	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 57	4 INC.	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 57	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

NAME: Mary Roeder Certificate No. 528793

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 OCT 23 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 38	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roeder, Mary

Certificate No. 606427 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Conrad Roeder

Service: OP K 5 mo Cav

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	23 Nov 1905	19 Mar 1906
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC	20		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Bureau notified: 1913

Died: Feb. 1, 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22683

OCT 18 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Roeder, Mary W

Certificate No. 793887 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin W

Service: Pt C 128 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Jan 7, 1926

Reported: FEB 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary Roeder</i>				10306				Certificate No. <i>606427</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18 B. E. R.</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 N. D. B.</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>12 S E R</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 S E R</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 D D.</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11 S E R</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 L G</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>15 JHT</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 74.67</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>9 N. D. B.</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3	<i>14 A. M. F.</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 38</i>			4				4		

NAME		MARY W ROEDER	
Certificate No.	793887		
Fees			
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		<i>Deat</i>	
		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1051

2-3/5-

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roeder Mary K. ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. 793887 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin K. Roeder

Service: Pri C. 128 Pa. Inf

76 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Pri</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 17-1915</u>	<u>JUL 23 1915</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: \$10 fee Charles M. Johnson

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 87 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roder Minnie

Certificate No. 9060 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri C. 4 U. S. Inf. (Ute Campaign)

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Pri</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Mar 4, 1917</u>	<u>Aug 26, 1919</u>			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 2 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary K Roeder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>793887</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Minnie Roeder</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>9060</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roeder Peter

Certificate No. 588627 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: PQ 2 Mo Vol 2 A & P L / US PC Mo Inf

Disability: 1

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	4	Mch 1907	15 Nov 1907	Reis 30	17	June 1912	23 Apr 1913

Fees: _____

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: _____

Died: under Bureau notified: JAN 2 1914

Remarks: 2214

Former Roll No. 44484 (ag) Home: _____ 6-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roeder Stephanie

Certificate No. 3201511 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier: Roeder Peter

Service: 4 Mo Vol 2 A & P L / US PC Mo Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	19	Apr 1908	12 Nov 1908			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: MAY 2 1910

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-651

NAME: Peter Roeder				18394				Certificate No. 588627											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 20 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 AM			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 SEW			3				3				3		
	4	12/10	36.00		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	8 CG.			2				2				2		
	3	13	SEA		3	11 A M F			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
	1	13	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	10	ABW		2	5/8 9567			2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	S. E. R.		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Stephanie Roeder				Certificate No. 320154															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	14	28 - 5-0454	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		DIED		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roeder, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 104 1557

Certificate No. *911086* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Corp. K, 176th Pa. I.M.*

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>June 19/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Mar. 9/10</i>	<i>Mar. 31/10</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 12/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 10, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 23 1915			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-641

NAME: *Roederka Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *550547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gustave Roederka, alias August F. Wilson*

Service: *Pri E & D. 13 Conn. I. O.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>14 Aug 7</i>	<i>14 Feb 08</i>			
	12	APR 19-1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 2, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 17 1915		
Remarks:				Check No <i>93576</i> Dated <i>—</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 104 William M. Roeder					Certificate No. 911,086														
Last paid to: 1557					Rate: 12.15:19:														
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/6	893		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9	45		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	6	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	36		3	10/4	45 987		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	57		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	4150	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: 5 Anna Roserka					Certificate No. 55, 77														
Last paid MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12														
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	10	36		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roediger Amanda L.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *60 2765* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *August Roediger*

Service: *Priv. B. 39 2nd Inf. 114 Co. 2 Battalion 7. I. C.*

ISSUES. *80* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 04</i>				
		12 APR 19 1908				
INC.		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:		<i>INC. 15 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.						
Died: <i>Feb. 27, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 21 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roediger Emma* **DEAD 17246**

Certificate No. *279 997* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *John H. Roediger*

Service: *Priv. B. 2 Mich I. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 July 90</i>	<i>29 Dec 90</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: MAR 27 1917				
Remarks: <i>ack No. 7 Dated 2 Canc</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6660</i>						

6-679

NAME:

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME:

Last paid to:

Emma Rediger

Rate:

12

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

279.997

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4

NAME: *Roadie Frank* 28407 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *353497* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pri 4104 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 March 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Nov 1909</i>	<i>14 Jan 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:
 Dropped. Pensioned under
 Act of May 11, 1912 *12/16/12*

Transferred from: *Dec Moines* Transferred to:

Died: *June - 1918* Bureau notified *JUL 16 1918*

Remarks: *Elkh City*
Okla

Former Roll No. *29572 A J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roadie Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *750534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *John Roadie*

Service: *Pri B. 39 N J. Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Lavina Smith*
\$10 Ad

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Frank Roedel Certificate No. 353497

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 75 24 30 JAN 20 1908 Remarks: 37 87 1/25 10 560

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 11	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11	3 11	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 12	1 12	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 11	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 9	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7 65 70 45	4 7 65 70 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 12	1 12	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 8	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 8	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 8	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 14 72	1 14 72	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 11 45	2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 14	3 14	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7	4 7	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4

NAME: Elizabeth Roedlein Certificate No. 750534

Last paid to: 20 25 30 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1 36	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 36	1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roedlein John

Certificate No. 788114 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: PA B 39 7829

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Oct. 91	30 June '92				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 13, 1912 Bureau notified: July 27, 1912

Remarks: Exhibit 26/12

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roedner, Ferdinand DEAD

Certificate No. 693616 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co D, 1st Mo Vol Lt. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd	12	25 Apr 1907	5 Feb 1908				
ACCURUED	18	18 Feb 1910	20 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3-798-3/16/10-

Remarks: died 7/18/10 - 2000 3/2/09

Former Roll No. 386 206 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Roedlein</i>				Certificate No. <i>788114</i>			
NOV 4 1908 Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36
	3			1915.	3	4	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1				1	5	36
	2			1912.	2	6	36
	3				3	Lead	
	4			1916.	4	11/13	28
1909.	1	4	36		1	GROUP 2	
	2	4	36	1917.	2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36	1918.	4		
1910.	1	4	36		1		
	2	5	36	1919.	2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36	1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1925.	3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Roedner</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>693616</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 July 1908 \$12</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		279	1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3			1915.	3						
	4				4						
1908.	1	4	1860	1916.	1						
	2	14			2						
	3	6	36	1917.	3						
	4	20			4						
1909.	1	3/13	36	1918.	1						
	2	11			2						
	3	12	36	1919.	3						
	4	12			4						
1910.	1	14	36	1920.	1						
	2	10/7	6-		2						
	3			1921.	3						
	4		GROUP 2		4						
				1925.	1						
					2						
				1926.	3						
					4						

KNOWLEDGE
late Roedner. wife
E. H. Lewis
1843 Bond & Co.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roedner Kate

Certificate No. 708,791 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand

Service: O D 1 Mo, Lt Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>7 Mch 1910</u>	<u>20 Sept 1910</u>			

Eyes: of Arthur Dreyfus ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/18/15 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1915

Remarks: Check No. 5823967 dated Oct 4/15 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roegel Fred

Certificate No. 423881 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pr. Troop 20, 4th U.S. Cav.

Disability: W. of lungs

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 Dec 1911</u>	<u>16 Aug 1912</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Dec 5-1917</u>	<u>Jan 29-1918</u>				

Filed Nov 19, 1918 Accrued arrear dated Nov 19 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: 207 W. Poplar St San Antonio Texas

Died: Nov 19, 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 12 1918 - 1081

Remarks: mailed Separately

Former Roll No. 2241 Home: W.H. 10/17/18

6-681

NAME: Kate Roedner				101685				Certificate No. 708,791											
Last paid to: Rate 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10/8	82.80		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Fred Roeger				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 423881											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 24				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	2			2	4	42		2	27	60.80		2		
	3	13			3	7			3	4	42		3	70			3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	42		4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	42		2				2		
	3	17			3	7			3	4	42		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4		42		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	42		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	42		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	42		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	42		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	42		4		72		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rogge Laura H.*

Certificate No. *869143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Ind*

Service: *Pr Troop. D. 4 Reg. U.S. Caval.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 20. 1918</i>	<i>May 23. 1919</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	<i>Nov 20. 1918</i>	<i>May 4. 1919</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 3-100* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roegner Henry*

Certificate No. *427761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *299,340* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr G 38 02d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *1909* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1909**

Remarks: *646 W. Green St*

Former Roll No. *807-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Laura H. Roeger</i>				Certificate No. <i>869.143</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ANNUAL ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Henry Roegner</i>				Certificate No. <i>427.761</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 MAR 4 1907 20</i>				Remarks: <i>299.340</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roegner Karolina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 304895 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: Frederick Freiner

Service: P. I. 15 mo. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen.	12	Feb - 15 - 1917	Sept 21 - 1918			
	25	Oct. 6 - 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____

Bureau notified: _____

Died: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roegner Regina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 547523 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Roegner

Service: Pri. C. 15 May 8, 1908

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 March 02	12 Feb 05			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Bureau notified: _____

Died: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Karolina Roegner</i>				FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>307895</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1900</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	90.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75 B				

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Regina Roegner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>547523</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	36		4	17	14.83		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	39		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Agnes, Anna* 64 (3762) 115

Certificate No. *684646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Sgt J. 38 C. H. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 May 1907	1 July 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sgt M. Collock* Bureau notified: *3-18-1910*

Remarks: *Unfavorable Report 0*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Roehl Anna A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737339* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Edward E*

Service: *Sgt G 142 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 Dec 1911	24 Feb 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: *10 fee Joshua P. R. P. R.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roch Christina*

Certificate No. *331364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rochl. Frederick W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 5th U.S. R. Co. Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>30 Apr. 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

May 1 1918 Reimbursement order dated Oct 30-18
to Elizabeth Hendrick 11/1

Former Roll No. *125*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rochl Edward E*

Certificate No. *1108337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 9142 3rd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>
<i>Dec</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>24 Feb 1912</i>
			<i>Withdrawn</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42733(ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Anna A. Roehl* Certificate No. *644 115*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	41.20		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: *Anna A. Roehl* Certificate No. *9888^a 737,339*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4/26	40.80		2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3	20			3		4 36		3		4 75.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: **Roehl Edward E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1108337** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt 9142 9th Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12		7 Oct 1907	20 Feb 1908				
Dec 12			24 Feb 1912	Widow	Annie A		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **42733(ag)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Roehl Christina** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **331364** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Roehl, Frederick W.**

Service: **1st Co. 25th Regt. Mo. V.I.**

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Apr. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER-8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 1-1918** Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **155**

May 1 1918 Reimbursement order dated **Oct 30-18**

Elizabeth Hendrick 11/1

6-679

NAME: Edward E. Roehl				17685				Certificate No. 1108337											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a) 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 N. D. B.		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 N. T.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	3/6	1160		1	3/5 20.00	Pl. Wilson						1				1		
1908.	2		4 NDB	1912.	2	1/12		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		10 SER		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	NDB	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		A. M. F. 4		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	AMF	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		N. T.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Christina Roehl				Certificate No. 331364															
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	14			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	64.87		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	11 73 33			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	26			4				4		

NAME: Schmitt, Paul Roehl Henrietta (3-P. A. 2.) 3605

Certificate No. 17612 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Herman Schmitt

Service: Co. 102d Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12/6 Nov 1903</u>	<u>27 Jan 1904</u>	<u>Died Mch. 21, 1909</u>		
				<u>Reimbursement order dated</u>	<u>June 30, 1909.</u>	
				<u>Payable to</u>	<u>Henna Roehl</u>	
				<u>Post Office</u>	<u>15th & 2nd St. Ft. Madison, Ia.</u>	
				<u>Amount \$</u>	<u>31.20</u>	<u>7/2/09.</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 21, 1909 Bureau notified: JUN 4 1909

Remarks: Ft. Madison Ia.

Former Roll No. 4784 6-679

NAME: Roehl, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 494,690 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Co. I and Co. 43 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8 July 1907</u>	<u>27 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>19 June 1912</u>	<u>5 Feb 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Ending Sept 16, 1912 date of death
Payable to Mary Roehl, widow

Former Roll No. 43692 (ag) Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Henrietta Schmitt</u>				Certificate No. <u>17612</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	13 36			4		
	1	11			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <u>John Roehl</u>				Certificate No. <u>18102</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B	
	2				2	7 N. D. B	
	3				3	10 A B W	
	4				4		
1908.	1	2/14 1760		1912.	1	12 A B W	
	2	9 JMT			2	12 SER	
	3	13 SER			3	18 SER	
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
1909.	1	0 SER		1913.	1	4/18 58.50	
	2	10 SER			2		
	3	9 ABW			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1		
	2	7 N. D. B.			2		
	3	9 A. M. S			3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

Pl. Wilno

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Roehl, Katharina

Certificate No.

190966

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

August Goepfert

Service

Pt. A 9 Ill Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 22, 1925

MAR 7 1925

NAME:

Goepfert ~~Roehl~~, Katharina

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT MARCH 6, 1901.

Certificate No.

190966

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier:

August Goepfert

Service:

Pt A 9 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen 12		24 Feb 1902	12 mch 1902			
INC 20		JANUARY 1, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6346

NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

KATHARINA ROEHL.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

190966

ACT 8 1916
GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4	4 30												
MAY	4	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30												

NAME:

Katharina Goepfert ^{now} Roehl 1841

Certificate No.

190966

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 60	2
3	3 7 NDB	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 11 NDB	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 16 NDB	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4 N.T.	1 4 30	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME **Roehl Mary** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **752816**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt F & C 43 Illinois Inf**

2-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	March 21, 1926					
Reported	APR 8 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME: *Roehl Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752816* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Roehl*

Service: *Pt. F and C. 43 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept 27, 1912</i>	FEB 5 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>1000 for J. H. K. Krimberger 2/25/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARY ROEHL,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. 752,816							
Last paid to: 752816				Rate: 12 22 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 38	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75				
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75				
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75				
		3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50				
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90				
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90				
		4				4	4 69.67			4	4 90				
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90				
		3				3				3	4 90				
		4				4	4 75			4	4 75				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Roehl Mary J.

Certificate No. 566764 ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier Nicholas P. Roehl 123 Hawley St. Buffalo N.Y.

Service: Civ. a 65 my rol 2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 mar 01	5 Feb 04			

Fees: 1

Transferred from: 123 Hawley St. Buffalo N.Y. Transferred to: 5705

Died: 12 May 12 Bureau notified: 11 Oct. 12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME ROEHL WILHELMINE

Certificate No. 597924 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier Fritz

Service Pt E 21st Ia Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	35	March 3, 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928.				

Died Jan 4, 1929.

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

6-672

NAME: <i>Mary F. Roehl</i>					Certificate No. <i>566764</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		5		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
	1				1		4		1				1				1		
1908.	2		36	1912.	2		4	1916.	2		BUFFALO	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		4		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
	1		4		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILHELMINE ROEHL		Act May 23, 1928 Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No. 597924		Civil War.									
Fees 597924		WIDOW									
		Special Act									
		GROUP 1									
RATE—	35	35	35	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4-35	4-35	4-35	4-35	4-35	4-35	4-40				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-40				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-40				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-35				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-40				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-40				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-40				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roehl Wilhelmine* Special Act 1920 7660

Certificate No. *597024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Fritz*

Service: *Prvt E 2 / 1st Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	27 Sept 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Res 35 mch 3 1921 AUG 31 1921

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dubryque Iowa*

SEP 6 1921
FEB 20 1917

Former Roll No. *8-830*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roehl Wilhelmine* Special Act 1920 7660

Certificate No. *597024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fritz*

Service: *Prvt E 2 / 1st Inf*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	27 Sept 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1916*

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Roehl</i>		Special Act 1920		Certificate No. <i>597124</i>	
Last paid <i>4 APR 1911</i>		Rate: <i>8 12 20</i>		Remarks: <i>35</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 70	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 35	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 11 4 35	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4	2
3 13 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 105	1 1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 105	2 2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 105	3 3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4

NAME: <i>James C. ...</i>					Certificate No. <i>10,445</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>State</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4				4	2	36		4	4	75		4		4				4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard Bernhard*

Certificate No. *336 273* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General I. 1.*

Service: *2 25 71. 21*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Mar 90</i>	<i>25 Sept 96</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st Oct. 08</i>	<i>1 Dec 08</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18 1909* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *146* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Roehm Edwina C**

Certificate No. **402452** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John J**

Service **Pt D 23 Ky & H 189 Ohio Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *May 5, 1925* Reported **JUN 9 1925**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Per-hand T. Schum</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>336 273</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2-74</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 2 61 Died 1913. 2 Paid 1917. 2 1921. 2 1925. 2 1929. 2

1909. 3 376 69 1913. 3 1917. 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3

1909. 4 Widon, Rhd 1913. 4 1917. 4 1921. 4 1925. 4 1929. 4

NAME **EDWINA C ROEHM**

Certificate No.

402452

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Edwina L. Roehrer</i>				Certificate No. <i>40243-2</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>736</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 30</i>	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>636</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2		
3	3 <i>736</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3		
4	4 <i>736</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>736</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>736</i>	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2		
3	3 <i>2136</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3		
4	4 <i>1336</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 48.13</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1910. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2	2 <i>636</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>636</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4	4 <i>736</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emil Roehrer</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>7801</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 20</i>	2						
3	3	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3						
4	4	4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1924. 1 <i>4 20</i>	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2						
3	3	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3						
4	4	4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 20</i>	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1925. 1 <i>4</i>	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2						
3	3	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3						
4	4	4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2						
3	3	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3						
4	4	4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Rochm George H (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 740.682 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: opl 131 ON 13
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb 07	10 May 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	20 July 11	27 July 11				
013.	22	4 June 12	21 March 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>Columbus.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Mar 25 1920 D-3</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>JUN 16 1920</u>		
Remarks:	<u>Naution</u>						
	<u>221 Detroit St</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>684-02</u>			Home:			

NAME: Rochm Gilbert (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1.167.978 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pt. G. 2' Pa. H.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Dec. 15 11	Feb 19 12		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	May 18 1912	Aug 6 1912		40	Sep 6 1919	
Inc.	19	Sept 6 1913	Mar 16 1914	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Fees:	25	Sept 6 1917					
	30	Sept 6 1922					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>George H. Roehm</u>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>740.682</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MANGA - 10/11</u>				Rate: <u>5-22⁵⁰ 32</u>				Remarks: <u>298.170</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	11 45	2	12 45	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2		2	
3	9 45	3	12 52 33	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3		3	
4	7 45	4	12 60	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	9 45	1	11 60	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1	4 96	1		1	
2	11 45	2	80	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2		2	
3	9 45	3	11 00	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	169 ⁸⁰	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 22.50	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1909. 1	11 45	1	4 60	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2		2	4 50 12	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3	11 45	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4	4 67.50	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 45	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2	11 45	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4	12 45	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>488-K Gilbert Roehm</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1167.978</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 67 25 30.40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	Inc. 109.33	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	29 1960	1	4 57	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	97 36 10.13	3	4 57	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 48	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	Inc. 68.00	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 48	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	26 23 45	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	57	3	84	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME Grace Roehm

Certificate No. 936,515

Fees \$10 Albert S. Wray

23-7-28

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE— 20

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY *R. Fee 28-182-67*

AUGUST *B-4 20*

SEPTEMBER 4

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

21-16⁶⁷ TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Jacob Roehm

Certificate No.

477243

LAST PAID TO: **AUG 4 1908**

Rate:

W

Dead

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roehm Julius ~~17604~~

Certificate No. 942.3136 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907, 1991

Service: Ch. C. 36 Ill. 4-5 ~~20935~~

Disability: 177

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	11 Mar 07	9 Nov 07	Inc.	24	July 16, 1916	Oct 2, 1916
Inc	15	July 19, 1911	Aug 27, 1911	35	JUN 1 0 1911		
Reg	10	MAY 28 1912	JAN 25 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Bureau notified:			
Died: <u>Nov 18. 1922 37087</u>				DEC 9 1922			
Remarks:				APR 5 1923			
Nov 18. 1922 Accrued order dated				515. East Montcalm St Detroit			
Widow <u>Mary Roehm</u>				ORIGINAL <u>Mich 16115</u> 6-681			
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 23 1916 284 77 72</u>				APR 1 1923			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roehm Lena ~~8623~~

Certificate No. 232.827 **ARMY WIDOW.** THE CIVIL WAR
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Ernest G. Roehm

Service: 1 Sgt A 1 Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	19 MAY 86	25 Apr 1887	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: DETROIT.				Bureau notified:		
Died:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>44478</u>						

6-679

NAME:

Julius Roehm

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

942.313

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907. @ ~~12~~ 20 ~~74~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 40 50	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	14 59.07	4	7 45	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1	4 36	1	4 45	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	4 36	3	5 45	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	4 36	2	60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	4 60	3	4 102 80	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	5 30	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Lena Roehm

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

232.827

Last paid to:

MAR 1909 Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	
2	4 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	6 36	3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Roehm Reuben L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1194140** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt L 4 Pa Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 9 1920	Oct 18 1921				

Fees: **\$20.00 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/21**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 25 1921

6-681

NAME: **Roehmer Wiley** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **508,827** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Lorenzo Roehmer**

Service: **1st Class Private Pikeville Arsenal Ordnance Dept U.S. Army**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 February 1900	18 March 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **July 12 1910** Bureau notified: **OCT 4 1910 Form 3-798**

Remarks: **Died 12 July 1910. Reimbursement order dated JAN 27 1911**
Payable to Caroline Rithmiller 156°
1774 Ostend St
Balto Md

Former Roll No. **12350**

6-679

NAME: REUBEN L. ROEHM

Certificate No.
1194140

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 12	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 12	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 12	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 12	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	154	2		2	
3		3		3		3	8 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1927					

6-681

NAME:

Miley Roehmer

Reimbursement

Certificate No.

508.829

Last paid to:

Rate:

DEC 4 1906

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 24	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	10 24	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 24	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 24	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	1 50	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 86	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 86	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 86	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 86	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 86	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 86	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 86	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 86	2		2		2		2		2	
3	DEAD.	3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bochner Emrai*

Certificate No. *849934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 20 Conn Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Nov 18</i>	<i>16 Dec 18</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Feb 1916</i>	<i>Mich 22</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1 June 1913</i>	<i>mch 1913</i>				

Fees: *Accrued order dated 1/4/19*
payable to *Widow Marie*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bochner Marie*

Certificate No. *858919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Emrai*

Service: *Serg. Co. C 20th Conn Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>May 13-1918</i>	<i>Jan 14 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 - 1919

6-679

NAME: <i>Emrai Roehner</i>				Certificate No. <i>889934</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate +2 52+30</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	40
	2				2	11	45
	3				3	19	45
	4				4	12	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	72
	2	11	36		2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	4	72
	4	12	36		4	4	72
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72
	2	16	36		2	4	72
	3	14	36		3	4	72
	4	14	36		4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1920.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1921.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1922.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1923.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1925.	1	4	72	1926.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1926.	1	4	72	1927.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1927.	1	4	72	1928.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1928.	1	4	72	1929.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1929.	1	4	72	1930.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1930.	1	4	72	1931.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72

NAME: <i>Marie Roehner</i>				Certificate No. <i>838919</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate = 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	217.50	
	2				2	19	4	30
	3				3	10	4	30
	4				4	11	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	4	
	2				2	11	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	11	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1911.	1			1915.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1912.	1			1916.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1913.	1			1917.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1914.	1			1918.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1915.	1			1919.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1916.	1			1920.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1917.	1			1921.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1918.	1			1922.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1919.	1			1923.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1920.	1			1924.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1921.	1			1925.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1922.	1			1926.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1923.	1			1927.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1924.	1			1928.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1925.	1			1929.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1926.	1			1930.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1927.	1			1931.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1928.	1			1932.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1929.	1			1933.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30
1930.	1			1934.	1	12	4	
	2				2	12	4	30
	3				3	12	4	30
	4				4	12	4	30

NAME: <i>Roehning, Edmund</i>		DEAD-REPT'D NOV 20 1910	30374	(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>863,720</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>				
Service: <i>Pri Unassig'd, 5 NY</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 6 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:		DEAD-REPT'D NOV 20 1910					
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 53031</i>				Home: <i>Nat'l Home.</i>			

NAME		Roehr, Charles Godfrey		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	1188184	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900</i>
Service		Hospital Steward U S Army		
Disability		-----		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571
	30	<i>Mar 23 1921</i>	<i>May 23 1921</i>	
<i>Oct 4 1924</i> <i>Jennie L Roehr</i> <i>223 E Hillcrest Blvd</i> <i>Inglewood, Calif</i>		HOMES—Admitted <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Discharged <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
<i>Oct 4 1924</i> <i>ck. #8608424 dated 4-4-23 canceled</i> <i>transferred to misc MAY 20 1924</i> <i>Oct 4, '24 ck. canceled on suppl.</i> <i>reported dated Dec 3, '25. Returned by</i> <i>C. G. as not being del. before death.</i>		Reported <i>OCT 25 1924</i>		

NAME: <i>Edmund Roehning</i>				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 23 1910				Certificate No. <i>863,720</i>							
Last paid to: APR 4 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Not Home.	1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	30	12 22		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	4	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	4/11	60		4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	17	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	00		4				4				4		
	1	4	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	26	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	60				MILWAUKEE		4				4		

NAME		CHARLES GODFREY ROEHR		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Certificate No.		1188 184			
Fees					
GROUP 3					
RATE—	30	30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4	USH	20-3/ TO DATE OF DEATH		
FEBRUARY	4	USH			
MARCH	1	USH			
APRIL	19	USH 5			
MAY	5	USH 5			
JUNE	4	USH 14-30			
JULY	6	USH 4			
AUGUST	6	USH 4			
SEPTEMBER	5	USH 4			
OCTOBER	4	USH 4	CHECK CANCELED		
NOVEMBER	5	USH 4	CHECK CANCELED		
DECEMBER	5	USH			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roehr, Charles Godfrey

Certificate No. 1188184 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Hospital Steward, U.S. Army

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 31. 1920	MAY 23 1921				
	30	Mch 23. 1921					

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____

Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 7/5/21

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: U.S.H. 3/26/23

576 6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roehr, Franz T.

Certificate No. 832506 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt K, 41st Mo Vol Inf

Disability: _____

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: 720-27 1928

Reported: APR 19 1928

NAME: <i>Charles Godfrey Roehr</i>				Certificate No. <i>1188184</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 6 90 USH	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 5 30 USH	2		
3	3	3	3	3 7 30	3		
4	4	4	4	1219 60	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 1 30	1924. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4 30	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	Trans to Mo.	1925. 1		
2	2	2	2	Payment Card	2		
3	3	3	3	6 90 USH	3		
4	4	4	4	4 5 90 USH	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 6 90 USH	1926. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 5 90 USH	2		
3	3	3	3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3		
4	4	4	4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		

NAME **FRANZ T ROEHR**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **832506**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roehr, Frank E.*

Certificate No. *835116* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 21st Mis. V.S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Sept 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	Inc. 20		<i>Sept 15, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		24		<i>Sept 15 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>16 31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>	35		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *765* **JUN 27 1896** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roehr, Philippine* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *293044* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roehr, Frederick*

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 21st Mis. V.S.*

ISSUES.

70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>26 May 1891</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1. 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *665* 6-679

NAME: <i>Francis J. Rocher</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50									
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50									
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50									
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50									
1908. 1 4 48	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50									
2 9 48	2 22 48	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50									
3 11 48	3 22 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50									
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50									
1909. 1 12 48	1913. 1 32 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50									
2 12 48	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50									
3 20 48	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50									
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50									
1910. 1 12 48	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50									
2 12 48	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50									
3 12 48	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50									
4 12 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50									
					4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Philippine Rocher</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 293,044				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 13 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30									
2 4 30	2 13 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30									
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30									
4 4 30	4 14 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30									
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 14 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30									
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30									
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30									
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30									
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30									
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30									
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30									
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30									
1910. 1 14 30	1914. 1 36 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30									
2 14 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30									
3 12 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30									
4 14 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30									
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME

Roehrborn, Johanna

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

667474

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wilhelm

Service

Pt A 9 Wis Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	+		
Died		July 21, 1929	AUG 9 1929
Reported			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME:

Roehrborn Johanna

Act of May 1, 1920 94161

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

667474

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Wilhelm

Service:

Pt A 9 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Feb 1905	25 Nov 1908			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hester

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>John Roehrenbeck</i>												Certificate No. <i>352161</i>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: _____						Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Handwritten notes: 1/30/09 Margaret Roehrenbeck, Columbus, Pa 1909 & 1910

NAME **MARGARET ROEHRENBECK**

Certificate No. _____

Fees **691505**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Robertson, Margaret* 62.883

Certificate No. *1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Private, 1st Reg. 1st Div. 15th Army Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 Oct 1901</i>	<i>3-11-1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Robertson, Margaret* 62.955

Certificate No. *316286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *W. 6. 28. 2 90.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1891</i>	<i>Dec 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1917 by act of that date.						
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Rockenbeck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>62,883</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	113	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	112	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	52	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Rockenbeck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>62,900</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. Roehrig, Adam P.

ARMY MINORS

Law:

Service of Soldier

908873

Act of September 1, 1922

Pt A 2nd Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
20		Sept. 1, 1922	Jan. 14, 1922	Gerard A.		Feb. 10/25

Guardian

Eva Kob

ck 1395166-C- Aug 24/23 made payable 1/10/24

to Katherine Roehrig 11/13/23

Cook Co. Ill. Prob. Ct. Bond \$800

Remarks:

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Jan 1924

FEB 27 1925

Appointed by-

Cook Co Ill Prob Ct 12/9/19

Amount of Bond

\$1000.

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Feb. 1922

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

908873

ARMY MINORS.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

Eva Kob

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 10 1921	Jan 14 1922	Gerard A	Oct 10 1921	Feb 10 1925
Inc	20	September 1. 1922				

Fees:

Milo B Stevens Dec 10 FEB 16 1922

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb 1922

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

Cook Co Ill Prob Ct

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 24 1922

NAME Adam P. Roehrig
Certificate No. 908873
Fees

Act of September 1, 1922 MINOR

Katherine Roehrig Gdn
Eva Kob - Gdn. GROUP 1

aid to June 4, 1923

RATE- 20+4 24
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 17-120 17-24
FEBRUARY 12-24 25-29 60 Ends
MARCH 17-24
APRIL 18-24
MAY 13-24
JUNE 19-24
JULY 17 24 17-24
AUGUST 22 24 13-24
SEPTEMBER 24 20-24
OCTOBER 18-24
NOVEMBER 18-24
DECEMBER 18-24

NAME: Adam P Roehrig				Act of July 10, 1918.				Certificate No. 908873			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12+2 20+4				Remarks: Eva Kob son			
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1	1931. 1 1 1 1	1935. 1 1 1 1	1939. 1 1 1 1	1943. 1 1 1 1	1947. 1 1 1 1	1951. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1 1	1932. 1 1 1 1	1936. 1 1 1 1	1940. 1 1 1 1	1944. 1 1 1 1	1948. 1 1 1 1	1952. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1 1	1933. 1 1 1 1	1937. 1 1 1 1	1941. 1 1 1 1	1945. 1 1 1 1	1949. 1 1 1 1	1953. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1	1934. 1 1 1 1	1938. 1 1 1 1	1942. 1 1 1 1	1946. 1 1 1 1	1950. 1 1 1 1	1954. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Roehrig, Amanda G** **21**

Certificate No. **562077** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **Co. 104 Pa**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Aug 15-1903	Oct 31-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: 5/24/10		P.M.	Bureau notified: APR 14 1911			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 60						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Roehrig, Casper**

Certificate No. **302347** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C, 117th N Y Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				May 22 1925 Reported JUN 17 1925 Remarks: Letter to Fmic 6/1-25		
Died May 22 1925 Reimbursement order dated AUG 5 - 1925 payable to Saint Joseph's Home				South Kenosha, Wisconsin		

NAME: 21 Amanda J Roehrig					Certificate No. 562077														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: CASPER ROEHRIG		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.													
Fees		302347											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50										
AUGUST	4 50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50										

CHECK CANCELED

11 31/67

REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roehrig Casper* 24850

Certificate No. *302347* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *90 117 N.Y.* ACT OF MAY 11. 1919

Disability: *Dis. Eyes* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1st 18 Sep 89	<i>15 Feb 90</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 14 June 17</i>	<i>15 May 13</i>				
		<i>40 June 10-1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>26766</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roehrig, Charles*

Certificate No. *823635* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *C. A. 70 U.S.*

Disability: *Dis. of rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Aug 06</i>	<i>27 Sep 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Casper Roehrig</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>302347</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 77v	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50	1943. 1 4 50	1947. 1 4 50	1951. 1 4 50
2 2 67v	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 77v	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 77v	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 77v	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50	1932. 1 4 50	1936. 1 4 50	1940. 1 4 50	1944. 1 4 50	1948. 1 4 50	1952. 1 4 50
2 2 77v	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 77v	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 77v	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 120	1921. 1 4 50	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50	1933. 1 4 50	1937. 1 4 50	1941. 1 4 50	1945. 1 4 50	1949. 1 4 50	1953. 1 4 50
2 2 274 64	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 72	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 772	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 50	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50	1934. 1 4 50	1938. 1 4 50	1942. 1 4 50	1946. 1 4 50	1950. 1 4 50	1954. 1 4 50
2 2 672	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 127v	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 77v	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921							

NAME: <i>Charles Roehrig</i>				Certificate No. <i>878635</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 51	1927. 1 4 51	1931. 1 4 51	1935. 1 4 51
2 2 4	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51
3 3 5	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51
4 4 4	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51
1908. 1 1 4	1912. 1 4 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 51	1924. 1 4 51	1928. 1 4 51	1932. 1 4 51	1936. 1 4 51
2 2 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51
3 3 5	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51
4 4 5	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 51	1925. 1 4 51	1929. 1 4 51	1933. 1 4 51	1937. 1 4 51
2 2 5	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51
3 3 5	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51
4 4 4	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51
1910. 1 1 4	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 51	1926. 1 4 51	1930. 1 4 51	1934. 1 4 51	1938. 1 4 51
2 2 4	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51
3 3 5	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51
4 4 4	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921			

NAME: *Roehrig Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.) **166**

Certificate No. *1068.267* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service: *Pt A 129 Pa.* Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>June 8/03</i>	<i>Oct 19/03</i>	REISSUE	15	<i>Mch 12/12</i>	<i>Mch 25/12</i>
ALASH	10	<i>Mar 16/04</i>	<i>July 6/04</i>	"	19	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan 9/13</i>
ALASH	12	<i>Feb 7/06</i>	<i>Mar 21/06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *88* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roehrig Eva* (3-P. A. 2.) **Act July 10, 1918.**

Certificate No. *857954* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Adam P.*

Service: *Pt A 2" Del Del*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>July 25 1918</i>	<i>Jan 6 1919</i>	<i>Leetitia E.</i>	<i>July 25 1918</i>	<i>July 9 1921</i>
				<i>Gerard A.</i>		<i>Feb 10 1925</i>

Fees: *Milo B Stevens Aug 10 1919*

Transferred from: *GALE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1921 Suppl Dec 14 1921*

Remarks: *Remarried Sept 21, 1921 Edward J. Kob*

Former Roll No. JAN 18 1919 6-679

NAME: Rochrig, George V. 40. (3-P. A. 1.) 460

Certificate No. 777.302. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF SEP 1907

Service: Musc. Band 96' Pa. * Ft. E 39' Pa. E.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch 14/07.	Sept. 20/07				
INCREASE	15	may 13/08	june 6/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/7/09 - E.P. Bureau notified: DEC 6 1909

Remarks: From ACT OF Pay 1/2 to wife, Kate - order 4/15/00.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Rochrig, Kate **DEAD** 408-K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 697.589 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George V.

Service: Musc. Band 96' Pa. + Ft. E 39' Pa. E.M.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 6/09	Feb. 28/10.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 16-14 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1914

Remarks: Died 4/16/14 Reimbursement order dated 6/19/14 payable to Emile R. Rochrig

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 40 George V. Roehrig				Certificate No. 777302			
Last paid to: 460				Rate: \$2.15			
				Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Kate			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	10	4.67	1911.	3		
1907.	4	8	1.88	1911.	4		
1908.	1	8	1.88	1912.	1		
1908.	2	11	1.88	1912.	2		
1908.	3	10	22.50	1912.	3		
1908.	4	10	22.50	1912.	4		
1909.	1	10	22.50	1913.	1		
1909.	2	8	22.50	1913.	2		
1909.	3	9	22.50	1913.	3		
1909.	4	10	22.50	1913.	4		
1910.	1	3/11	2-	1914.	1		
1910.	2		GROUP 2	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Chief 5,056.24
 Paid 11-7-09
 Widow. Rate 2-28.10.
 Accrued Order 2-28.10.

NAME: 408-K Kate Roehrig				Certificate No. 697.589			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: No fee			
				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2		36
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	2/11	23.20	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3	7/11	29.20
1910.	4	9	36	1914.	4		GROUP 2

DEAD
 4/16/14

NAME: *Roehrig, Michael P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *P E 21 U S Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Aug 1908</i>	<i>19 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38969* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roehrig, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4499318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *R B 2 U S Inf*

Disability: *Not d fns of year & res in sev d fns of*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>4 Sept 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 22 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1155* Home: *Elizabethtown, Pa.*

Reimbursement order dated *Sept 27-18* *10/8*

6-681

NAME: *Michael P Roehrig* 10490 Certificate No. *1100,126*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *17* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

NAME: *Nicholas Roehrig* Certificate No. *449938*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roehrig Philip*

Certificate No. *1051 371* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~17813~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 14, 990*

Service: *Prin Muscu 29" Ind. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 27</i>	<i>Feb. '08</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 8 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>and</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 13 1912</i>	<i>April 14-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 12 1922 - Detroit* MAY 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28,700 WL.* Home: **16258** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Roehrig, Sophia C.**

Certificate No. **439422** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick W.**

Service: **Pt. C. 4" U. S. R. C. Mo. V. Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec 10, 1926*

Reported:

Remarks:

Died *12/10 1926* Reimbursement order dated *5-18-27*
 payable to *Bertha A. Schellman*
1209 Reservoir St.
Kansas City
Mo

NAME: Philip Roehrig
Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 1051.371

Last paid to: ~~100 & 1907~~
Rate: ~~200~~ 22
Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 6750	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 45	2 9 45	2 4 6750	2 4 96	2	2
3 9 45	3 9 45	3 4 6750	3 4 96	3	3
4 9 45	4 9 45	4 4 6750	4 4 96	4	4
1 13 42.50	1 8 45	1 4 6750	1 4 96	1	1
2 9 45	2 8 46	2 4 6750	2 4 96	2	2
3 10 42	3 11 46	3 4 6750	3 4 16980	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 45	4 4 6750	4 4 150	4	4
1 10 45	1 4 45	1 4 6750	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 45	2 4 6750	2 4 6750	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 6750	3 4 6750	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 6750	4 4 6750	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 45	1 4 6750	1 4 6750	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 45	2 6750	2 4 6750	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 45	3 4 6750	3 4 9410	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 6750	4 96	4	4	4

NAME SOPHIA C ROEHRIG
Act of May 1, 1920
Certificate No. 439422
Fees
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	26 7							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Rochrig, Sophia Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *439422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rochrig, Frederick W.*

Service: *1st Co. 4th U.S. R. L. Mo. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APR. 1904	24 Feb. 1897			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *770* 6-679

NAME: *Rochman, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035507* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ NOT FEB. 3, 1907.

Service: *1st Co. 4th U.S. R. L. Mo. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	1	1 APR 1913	15 APR 1909	15	1	1 APR 1913	
	19	1 " 1917					1 July 1913
	22	1 " 1922					
		30 JUN 10 1918					
		32 Apr 1, 1919					

Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: *Feb. 11 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1922*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 11, 1922 Accrued order dated Aug. 14, 1923*
payable to widow Elsiea Rochman Hope, Kansas.
Difference in name no bar

Former Roll No. *10-8 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Sophia C. Kachris</i>					Certificate No. <i>439122</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 2	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 0	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 1	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4 14		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 12	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1 14		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1 3	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	90.50	1924. 3 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4 75		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 6	38.93	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4 36		1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4	
1910. 1 14		1914. 1 36		1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2	
1910. 3 12		1914. 3 36		1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3	
1910. 4 14		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Rockman</i>					Certificate No. <i>055597</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25 30 50				
					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	46.50	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 DEAD	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	46.50	1919. 2 4	Inc 92.20	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	46.50	1919. 3 4	96	1923. 3 2 1/2	13.33
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	46.50	1919. 4 4	96	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	46.50	1920. 1 4	96	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	46.50	1920. 2 4	96	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 22	36.18	1916. 3 4	46.50	1920. 3 4	151.80	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	46.50	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	46.50	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	50.35	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	82.22	1917. 3 4	57	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	46.50	1917. 4 4	57	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4	
1910. 1 12		1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1 4	57	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1	
1910. 2 11		1914. 2 4	46.50	1918. 2 4	57	1922. 2 Inc GROUP		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	46.50	1918. 3 4	76.80	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	46.50	1918. 4 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

50.10

NAME Roehrmann, Alsena

Certificate No. 938094

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service Pt K 41st Mo Inf

4-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 3 1922	Aug 14 1923			
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

Roehrs, William
Certificate No. 928308

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 145 0 N G

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	Remarks
50		May 1, 1920				Feb 15, 1924		OK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST		28, 511	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER		4, 30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: *Loehrs William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Co. 4145th O.N.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordn.	15	27 Mar 97	27 Mar 97		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	23 Mar 12	27 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	Aug 28 1914	Sept 28 1914				
Fees:	21	Aug 28 1914					

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *210* Home: **OCT 6 1914** 681

NAME: *Roelke George William Harmon* **MEXICAN WAR** 31309 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20108* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Bugler - Co. 3 - U.S. Dragoons* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Mar 12	3 July 1907				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14 - 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1915**

Remarks: *East of Alameda - Calif.*

Check No. 1894657 Dated JUN 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. *194-5, 141-4, 544* Home:

NAME: *William Roehrs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *101 MAY 11, 1921 28358*

Last paid to: Rate: *15 78 30* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4		36		4	4	54		4		90		4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	9	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	45		1		54		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3		
	4		36		4	5	54 60 3		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: *George William Harmon Roelke* MEXICAN WAR Certificate No. *20108*

Last paid to: *1/2 to 4 Jun 07* Rate: *20* Remarks: *Invalids*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/6	22 ¹³		2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60.		3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60.		4	11	60		4		90		4				4		
	1	16	60		1	9	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	60		3	7	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	79 3		4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	60	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	15	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		90		4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. 713 625

NAVY WIDOW.

Law :

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Charles P. Roelker

Service :

2^d Asst. Engr. U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	AMOUNT.
1890		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1891		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1892		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12

NOV 10 1910

DEC 16 1910

Fees:

Transferred from :

San Francisco,

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died :

14 Nov. 1912

Bureau notified:

16 Oct. 1914

Remarks:

Remarks: OK # 1002433 for 36 Co. 204/2 ca 1000

Former Roll No.

~~6-676~~

NAME:

Parthenia M. T. P. Roelker Act of Ann. 10 1922

Certificate No.

713625

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 20 2 7 3 8 4 8 1 7 2 8 3 7 4 36 1 X X 2 72 3 36 4 GROUP 3 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4	1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roell, Balthasar

Certificate No.

1032570

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 83rd Ind Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>March 13 1926</i> Remarks: <i>ch =</i>		

NAME:

Roell Balthasar

(3-P. A. 1.)

31802

Certificate No.

1032570

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. 2 83 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12-13	June 07	31 Oct 07	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Dec 13, 1914	Apr 28, 1917
Inc	15-13	March 11	28 March 11		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19-31	MAY 1912	15 FEB 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31802</i>							
Home <i>Ch. Lumber</i>							

6-681

NAME

BALTHASAR ROELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1032570

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

NAME: <i>Balthasar Roell</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>		Certificate No. <i>1032570</i>			
Rate: <i>1/2 X 5. 22532</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 6 36	2 7 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 13 36	3 7 45	3 4 57	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 6 36	4 7 45	4 4 57	4 4 150	Trans. to No.	4 4 50
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 150		4 4 50
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150		1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 84.60	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150		4 4 50
		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME Roell, Margaretha.

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 496448

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier Conrad

Service Sgt B 12 Minn

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.					

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 18, 1927
JUL 22 1927

NAME:

Roell - Louis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

14.825

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service:

Reg 5122 1178 Inf

Disability:

33024

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	5	Mar 13, 1912	Mar 23, 1912				
" "	18	1 June 1912	FEB 26 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Greenville Mich.

Died:

May 18 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 4 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died May 12, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1914...

Greenville, Mich.

payable to widow

Former Roll No.

JUN 26 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

16154

6-681

NAME

MARGARETHA ROELL.

Certificate No

1482 WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT

Fees

496448

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME

Louis Roell

Certificate No.

14825-

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1912 @

Rate:

18.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
GROUP 3					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 44 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 11 5	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 54	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 54	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 54	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 54	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD

NAME: *Roll, Louis* 9640 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14 825* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co G. 122. N. Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rank</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 April 96</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *28540* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Roll, Margaretha* 71651 (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *496. 448* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *SPAN*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Sgt B 12 Minn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/4 Dec 1898</i>	<i>13 July 1900</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5257* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Loni Roell</i>										Certificate No. <i>14825</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			ACQ OF FEB'Y 6, 1907				1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			GROUP 3					3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaretha Roell</i>										Certificate No. <i>496.448</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 24
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12 20
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	1	4 20
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	1	4
1908.	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
	1	JAN 4 1909			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	1	
1909.	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	
	4	13	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
	1	14	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	1	
1910.	2	8	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Roll Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777.339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis S.*

Service: *Pr. G. 122 N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 23. 14</i>	<i>June 22. 14</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roellinger alias Jacques Cerman, Jacques* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609780* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt K 107 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 mch 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 11-1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 21-1907</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accd C of dated Jan 4, 1908</i>				<i>ltd dated July 30 1907 Sent Com Aug 21-1907</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4335, (a8)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary M. Roell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>777.399</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	

7/16 440 ✓

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Jacques Roellinger alias Jacques Ruman</i>				Certificate No. <i>609780</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (27) 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

July 11, 1907

Reported Aug 21, 1907

1/23 1630

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

Refund Maria R

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Poellinger, Maria

Certificate No. 636227 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Jacques Poellinger alias Jacques German

Service: Sgt. K 107 Ohio Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	26 July 1907	4 Jan 1908			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 24, 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 21 1915</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>22602</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roelofson Emily B.

Certificate No. 148312 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Frederick E

Service: Lt E 2 Ky.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	18 June, 1865	29 Sept, 1873	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 30, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-1081- DEC 20 1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>111</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roelofson, Rosa B.

Certificate No. 918,860 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: B. D. 1145" Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept. 24, 1921	Sept 6, 1922	Ruth F.	Sept. 24, 1921	Sept. 26, 1921
Fees: <u>\$10. Owen H. Giffin 9/22/22</u>						
Transferred from: <u>ARMY</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 1 1922</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roelofson, William J. GROUP 2 act may

Certificate No. 720033 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service:

Disability: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR -6 1916

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				13	to	FEB 4-1916	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rosa B. Raelofson</i>					Certificate No. <i>718860</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.																		
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Roelofson, William J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 720033 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: At D 145 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 June 1908	<u>July 1908</u>			15 Dec 1912	
		<u>Act May 11, 1913</u>				15 Apr 1916	<u>10 July 1913</u>
						18 Apr 1920	
						21 Apr 1925	
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: July 25, 1921 (37) Bureau notified: AUG 24 1921 Group 2 to Group 3 MAR -6 1916

Remarks: Accrued order dated SEP 8 1922

PAID TO WIDOW ROSA B. ROELOFSON

3605 E. 27th Kansas City

Former Roll No. 31321 SEP 15 1922 Home: W.H. 7/26/19 Missouri

NAME: Roemibach Hannah F. D. 77541 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 604559 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Christian J.

Service: Pri. L. 4 Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 14 Sept. 1905</u>	<u>9 Feb. 1906</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 8/1/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>William S. Rockefeller</i>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>720033</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.50</i>				Remarks: <i>AGT-JUNE-27-1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	17	90
2				2				2		4	39	2		13	90
3				3				3		4	39	3		13	90
4				4				4		4	39	4		10	90
1				1				1		4	39	1		15	90
2				2				2		4	39	2		15	90
3				3				3		4	39	3		16	172
4				4				4		4	39	4		14	150
1				1				1		4	39	1		12	150
2				2				2		4	39	2		14	150
3				3				3		4	39	3			150
4				4				4		4	39	4			GROUP 3
1				1				1		4	39	1			DEAD
2				2				2		4	39	2			286
3				3				3		4	39	3			
4				4				4		4	39	4			

NAME: <i>Hannah F. L. Roembach</i>				Certificate No. <i>604559</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Roemelien, Anna M G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548634* ARMY WIDOW! Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *9093 US 96 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		24 Apr 1902	9 Mar 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March</i>				Bureau notified <i>JAN 26 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21767</i>						

6-479

NAME: *Roemer, Anna* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *770087* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *Pt A 11 Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Mar. 15, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 25 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-3574

NAME: <i>Anna M G Roemelin</i>				9903				Certificate No. <i>548634</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 N.T.</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>10 N.D.B.</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>12 SER</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>10 SER</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>10 D.D.</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>1000 1008</i>			3	<i>15 SER</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>14 SER</i>			1	<i>4 LG</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>15 AMP</i>	1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>15 JHT</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>10 A.M.F.</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>9 N.D.B.</i>	1914.		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>12 N.D.B.</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 N.D.B.</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		ANNA ROEMER											
Certificate No.		770087											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
AUTOMATIC PRINTING OTHER		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>Anna Roemer</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>770087</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
2		2		2 4 36	2 4 75
3		3		3 4 36	3 4 75
4		4		4 4 36	4 4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36	1 4 75
2		2		2 4 36	2 4 75
3		3		3 4 36	3 4 90.50
4		4		4 94 14.93	4 4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 60	1 4 90
2		2		2 4 60	2 4 90
3		3		3 4 60	3 4 90
4		4		4 64.87	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 75	1 4 90
2		2		2 4 75	2 4 90
3		3		3 4 75	3 4 90
4		4		4 4 75	4

NAME: BERNARD C. ROEMER		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Certificate No. 1203323		GROUP 3	
Rate— 24 24			
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4		
FEBRUARY	4		
MARCH	4		
APRIL	4		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4		
JULY 43	44		
AUGUST 4	4		
SEPTEMBER 4			
OCTOBER 4			
NOVEMBER 4			
DECEMBER 4			

NAME: *Roemer Bernard C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203.323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF 1920*

Service: *Corpl. C. 1" N. Dak. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 12</i>		<i>Oct 13, 1920</i>	<i>May 20, 1922</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>April 16, 1923</i>	<i>May 25, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Henry W. Discoll. JUN 13 1922.*

Transferred from: *1203.323* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: Home: 6-681

JUN 7 1923

NAME: *Roemer, Charles F H* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *95497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A, 6th U S Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Dec 3, 1923</i>	<i>May 9, 1924</i>			<i>May 5, 1925</i>	<i>JUN - 8 1925</i>

Remarks: *558 - 5. Ave Troy, N.Y.*

may 15 1925 Reimbursement order *JUL 16 1925*

payable to *Adelade L. Roemer*

MAY 21 1924

NAME: <i>Serrano L. Rolmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1283.323</i>			
Rate: <i>12x. 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1915.1: 9 4 36
 1915.2: 10 4 12
 1915.3: 11 4 12
 1915.4: 12 4 12
 1916.1: 1 4 12
 1916.2: 2 4 12
 1916.3: 3 4 12
 1916.4: 4 4 12
 1917.1: 5 4
 1917.2: 6 4 12 18
 1918.1: 1 13 20 46
 1918.2: 2 24 36
 1918.3: 3 28 36 PAID
 1918.4: 4
 1919.1: 9 4 36
 1919.2: 10 4 12
 1919.3: 11 4 12
 1919.4: 12 4 12
 1920.1: 1 4 12
 1920.2: 2 4 12
 1920.3: 3 4 12
 1920.4: 4 4 12
 1921.1: 5 4
 1921.2: 6 4 12 18
 1921.3: 3
 1921.4: 4
 1922.1: 1
 1922.2: 2
 1922.3: 3
 1922.4: 4

NAME: CHARLES F.H. ROEMER,		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		95497		GROUP 2	
RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	
MARCH	4	50	4	72	
APRIL	4	50	4	72	
MAY	4	50	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	

Handwritten notes:
 1925: 28 80
 1926: REIMBURSEMENT.
 1927: CHECK CANCELED
 1928: DEAD

NAME: Roemer Charles F. H		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Certificate No. 95477-	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War.
Service: Pt A 6 1st Bar	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability: Short chest & lungs			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 22	30	June 25 1910	July 20 1915
Inc. 40	40	APR 12 1910	JUN 10 1918
Inc. 50	50	MAY 1 1920	
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Roemer Emma		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 866725	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier: Louis		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt D 1st U S Res Corps Mo Inf		6-6874	
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died	Dec 27, 1928		
Reported	JAN 25 1929		
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$		PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

396 Charles F H Roemer					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 957-97-				
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908					Rate: 17-15 22530 470 50 OCT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50
2		2	9 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50
3		3	8 45	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50
4		4	10 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50
2		2	9 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50
3		3	19 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 4 50
4		4	12 94	4	4 90	4	4 151	4	Trans to No. Payment Card
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	15 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	17 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	10 38	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	9 45	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3	
4	11 45	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME EMMA ROEMER

Certificate No. 866725

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Roemer Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *866725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 Name of Soldier: *Louis*
 Service: *Priv. 2 1st U.S. Reserve Corps Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Oct 16 1918</i>	<i>Apr 15 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 11 1911 6-679

NAME: *Roemer Engelhardt* 40541 52351 (3-P. A. 1.)
 SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. *652616* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912
 ACT MAY 1, 1912
 Service: *Priv. H. 35 - Wis.*
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Mar 2 - 1905</i>	<i>Mar 25 - 1905</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>			<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc-72</i>		<i>Nov 18, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 29 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1921*

Remarks:

40541

Former Roll No. *52127* Home: 6-681

NAME: Emma Roemer Certificate No. 66725

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 7/ 90.	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 9 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	10 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	14 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	15 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4	4	4	17 4	4

6-681

NAME: Engelhardt Roemer Certificate No. 652616

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 30 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 5 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 10 60	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3
4	4 8 90	4 90	4 1 150 e	4	4
1909. 1 5 60	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 60	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 60	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 60	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 1 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 5 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 60	4 4 90	4 128	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roemer Fred C.**

Certificate No. **1204421** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt M 161st Ind Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 28 1921	Jun 12 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Joseph F. Frazer** *6/26/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JUN 17 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Roemer, Henry**

Certificate No. **715 095** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Service: **Pt D 2 Mo V L Arty**

Disability:

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	WH	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1. 1920					

Apr 14, 1924 37

Remarks:

MAY 22 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roemer, Henry* Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *715095* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. 2nd Mo. Vol. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 23 Feb 1907	<i>31 May 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		23 22 May 1912	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1049* *JUN 27 1890* Home: *W.H.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roemer Henry* GROUP 2

Certificate No. *715095* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to *Washington, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Bureau Dated November 6, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
Henry Roemer		40 50		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 715095 ACT FEB. 6, 1907																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1	11 19	1911.		1	17	1915.		1	11 69 W.H.	1919.		1	17 120 WH	1923.		1	11 150 WH	1927.		1	
		2	16			2	17			2	12 69 W.H.			2	13 120 WH			2	9 50 WH			2	
		3	16			3	17			3	16 69 WH			3	13 120 WH			3	9 50 WH			3	
		4	16			4	17			4	11 69 WH			4	13 120 WH			4	8 50 WH			4	
		1	17			1	16			1	14 69 WH			1	15 120 WH			1	10 50 WH			1	
1908.		2	15	1912.		2		1916.		2	17 69 WH	1920.		2	15 120 WH	1924.		2	8 50 WH	1928.		2	
		3				3	26			3	14 69 WH			3	16 161 WH			3	10 50 WH			3	
		4				4	31 82 W.H.			4	13 69 WH			4	14 150 WH			4				4	
		1	16			1	25 W.H.			1	69 WH			1	12 150 WH			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	16 W.H.			2	14 69 WH	1921.		2	14 150 WH	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	18 W.H.			3	15 69 WH			3	15 150 WH			3				3	
		4	17			4	19 69 W.H.			4	14 69 WH			4	14 150 WH			4				4	
		1				1	12 69 W.H.			1	15 69 WH			1	15 150 WH			1				1	
1910.		2	17	1914.		2	12 69 W.H.			2	69 WH	1922.		2	9 150 WH	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	17			3	12 69 W.H.			3	13 16 69 WH			3				3				3	
		4				4	14 69 W.H.			4	14 120 WH			4				4				4	

[illegible]

NAME: **Roemer Henry C** (3-P. A. 1.) 299.540

Certificate No. 954,864 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Capt B 182.00**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Feb-07	5 Apr 07	Reis.	20	25 Sept 1913	3 Apr 1914
Reis.	16	20 May 12	23 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **124 Lloyd Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 19, 1914** Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: **Feb 18 1914 MAR 24 1914** Death reported by P. M. at **Toledo**

Ending 19 Feb 14 date of death Payable to Imogene L. Roemer. Indor

Former Roll No. **APR 13 1914** Home:

NAME: **Roemer Imogene L** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773.355 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **Henry C.**

Service: **Capt B. 182.00**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 27-14	Apr 3-14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **June 4-1922** Bureau notified: **3-1081. h. JUN 28 1922**

Remarks: **June 4-22 Sept. 12, 1922** 417 Jackson Street, Toledo, Ohio.

Payable to **William H. Roemer**

Former Roll No. **SEP 1 1922**

NAME: <u>Henry C Roemer</u>				Certificate No. <u>954.864</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>				Rate: <u>#-20.</u>			
Remarks: <u>299.540</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/19 4.20		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 GROUP 3		1919. 1	
2 36		2 12 36		2		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3		3	
4 36		4 11 36		4		4	
1 9 36		1 11 36		1		1	
2 9 36		2 36		2		2	
3 9 36		3 10/15 13.87		3		3	
4 9		4 4 48		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 48		1		1	
2 4		2 4 48		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4 48		3		3	
4		4 4		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 48		1		1	
2 11 36		2 DEAD.		2		2	
3 10 36		3 5/14 59.87		3		3	
4 36		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Amogene L. Rolmer</u>				Certificate No. <u>773.355</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>				Rate: <u>#-25 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>299.540</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1		1		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 95.50	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1		1		1 4 36		1 4 90	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 90	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 90	
4		4		4 4 61.13		4 4 90	
1		1		1 4 75		1 4 90	
2		2		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3		3		3 4 75		3 4 90	
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 90	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roemer, Jacob*

Certificate No. *830033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *P B 41 mo Vol Inf* ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Oct 1910</i>	<i>12 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>MAY 31-1912</i>	<i>FEB 13-1913</i>				

Fees: *32-JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: *April 4, 1920, 3-1081* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43319(a8)* Home: *Admitted to D.V. Dec 2, 1905*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roemer, Jacob*

Certificate No. *830033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *TRIN BUREAU*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Roemer</u>				17952 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>830033</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60.75 DH	1915.	1	17	96 DH	1919.	1		
	2				2		13 DH H		2		12 67.50 DH		2		11 96 DH
	3				3		14 DH H		3		16 67.50 DH		3		12 96 DH
	4				4				4		14 67.50 DH		4		10 96 DH
1908.	1				1		13 DH H		1		67.50 DH		1		10 96 DH
	2				2		13 DH H		2		16 67.50 DH		2		GROUP 3
	3				3		20 DH H		3		67.50 DH		3		
	4				4		23 D.H.		4		12 67.50 DH		4		
1909.	1				1		14 DH H		1		10 67.50 DH		1		
	2				2		15 DH H		2		18 67.50 DH		2		
	3				3		17 DH H		3		13 67.50 DH		3		
	4				4		18 DH H		4		12 67.50 DH		4		
1910.	1				1		14 DH H		1		14 67.50 DH		1		
	2				2		13 DH H		2		15 67.50 DH		2		
	3				3		14 DH H		3		12 94.10 DH		3		
	4				4				4		13 96 DH		4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reimer, John H.*

Certificate No. *1039283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1039283*

Service: *1st Inf 16th S. Inf.*

Disability: *Shallard of 14 shed*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>123 Sept 1901</i>	<i>25 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2148* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Reimer, Louis*

Certificate No. *1012186* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Div. 1st S. Inf. Mo. 18*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>
		<i>14 Aug 1911</i>	<i>18 Aug 1911</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	

Fees: *96* *Sept 27/18* Approved order dated *Apr 15/19*
payable to widow *Emma*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 27-1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2172* JUN 27 1896 Home: APR 19 1918 6-681

NAME: <i>John V. Bremer</i>					Certificate No. <i>1057285</i>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>6</i>														
					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1			
	2			2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3			3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4			4	3	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1908.	1			1	12	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1			
	2			2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3			3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4			4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1909.	1	8	18	1		18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1			
	2	8	18	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	7	18	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	10	18	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1	2	18	1		18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1			
	2	2	18	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	10	18	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	2	18	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			

NAME: <i>Louis Chamber</i>					Certificate No. <i>1019186</i>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>35</i>														
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	5	63		1				1			
	2			2				2		70		2				2			
	3	12		3				3		GROUP 2		3				3			
	4	9		4		5833		4				4				4			
1908.	1	10		1				1				1				1			
	2	9		2	13			2				2				2			
	3	11		3	22	7/2		3				3				3			
	4			4	14			4				4				4			
1909.	1	12		1				1				1				1			
	2	12		2				2				2				2			
	3	12		3				3				3				3			
	4	12		4	4	72		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3			3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4			4	4	72		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roemer, Corina*

Certificate No. *310231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roemer, William*

Service: *1st Lt. Rifle Co. U. S. No. 738 Corp. Pl. Co. 741 No. 738*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>17 Oct 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>23 Feb 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>344</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roemer Margaret* *39330*

Certificate No. *508945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. F 18 OVV 8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>13 Nov 1900</i>	<i>17 Mch 1901</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>235</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Louisa Roemer</i>				Certificate No. <i>310.231</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	
	2				2		
	3				3	14	
	4				4	14	
	1				1	14	
1908.	2			1912.	2	DIED 2-3-1912 REPORTED MAR 5 1912	
	3				3	CROUP 2	
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	14			1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2		
	3	12			3		
	4	14			4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Roemer</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>50.8945</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	1	36
	1	11			1	4			1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	36
	3	15	36		3		36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	61 ¹³
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

94233 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roemer, Mary*

Certificate No. *478238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	10 May 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *May 15 1909.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15695* 6-679

77693 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roemer Phillipena*

Certificate No. *177338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	7 May 1877			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 1, 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4009692 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *10528* **JAN 12 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Roemer Reinhardt* 60. (3-P. A. 1.) 1196

Certificate No. *1084.016* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. F 29' NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 17/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/24/11 P.M.* Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Roemer, Thomas R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215656 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Capt. Co. B, 7th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	May 26, 1922	Dec 21, 1922				

Fees: \$20 R. S. O'Brien *11/23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 2 1923 6-681

NAME: 60 Reinhardt Roemer					Certificate No. 1,084,016														
Last paid to: 1196 Rate: 20:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	56 21		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3		P		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas R. Roemer					Certificate No. 1215656														
Last paid to: Rate: 18					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

See 11 130.80
2 B-4 18
3 4 18

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Roemer, Thomas R.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1215656

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920.

Service

Capt B 7th U S V. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	May 26 1922				
				Died <i>Oct 25, 1924</i> ³⁻¹⁰⁸¹	Reported NOV 14 1924	
				Remarks: <i>Oct 25 1924</i>	Accrued order dated JAN 16 1925	
				payable to widow <i>Julia A Roemer</i> <i>3868 Shaw Ave.,</i> <i>St Louis, Mo</i>		

NAME:

Roemerman Chris

(3-P. A. 1.)

2722.

Certificate No.

1121334.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Cpl 6161 Ind.

Disability:

Dis Pwells

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 16 Sep 08	16 Oct 08.				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2473				Home:			

6-681

NAME

THOMAS R ROEMER

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1938

Fees

1215656

GROUP 2

RATE—	18	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-5571
JANUARY		4	22/3 ²⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH									
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	CHECK									
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Chris Roemerman

Certificate No.

1121334.

Last paid to:

Rate:

10.

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 2 9 4 10	1927. 1
2	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	3 10 4 10	2
3	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	4 11 4 10	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	5 12 4 10	4
1908. 1	1 7 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	6 1 4 10	1
2	2 7 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	7 2 4 10	2
3	3 7 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	8 3 4 10	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	9 4	4
1909. 1	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	10 1	1
2	2 4	2 4 30	2 4 30	11 2	2
3	3 4	3 4 30	3 4 30	12 3	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	13 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	14 1	1
2	2 4	2 4 30	2 4 30	15 2	2
3	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	16 3	3
4	4 6 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	17 4	4
1911. 1	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	18 1	1
2	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	19 2	2
3	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	20 3	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	21 4	4
1912. 1	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	22 1	1
2	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	23 2	2
3	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	24 3	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	25 4	4
1913. 1	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	26 1	1
2	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	27 2	2
3	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	28 3	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	29 4	4
1914. 1	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	30 1	1
2	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	31 2	2
3	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	32 3	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	33 4	4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roemhild, Eva C.* 94077

Certificate No. *305533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pri I, 42 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 Sept 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Death reported by P. M. at Prairie Farm Wis*

Remarks: *Died March 17-1913*

Former Roll No. *15464* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roemhildt, Friederike* 94089

Certificate No. *446031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adelhart*

Service: *Pri I, 2 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 June 1897			
INC.	30	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1920*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15475* 6-679

DEC 8 1919

NAME: <i>Eva C. Roemhild</i>					Certificate No. <i>305533</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>510 DEPT 12</i> <i>APR 24 1913</i>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 34</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>Check No. 273764 D. 4 APR 1913</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>8 JUN 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Friederike Roemhildt</i>					Certificate No. <i>446031</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 = 25</i>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>5 66.93</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>19 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

PAYEE Roempagle, Albert C FILE NO. _____
FILE NO. 10-1,186,649

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. <u>Ref. from Vet Adm R-520</u>	<u>11-29-39</u>	<u>Reine</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Roempler, Frederick

Certificate No. 1024327 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 9 B 24 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT MAY 6, 1907.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		19 June 1907	15 Feb 1908	Reis 30		29 June 1912	1 May 1913
				Accrued Pension Order Dated			
				Payable to			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 19-1913 Bureau notified: JULY 11 1913 Com card of July 5/13

Remarks: 3801 S. Winchester Ave Chicago as to Leath

Former Roll No. 42880 (ag) Home:

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Frederick Roempler</u>				17764				Certificate No. <u>1024327</u>															
Just paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) 15 30</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 N. D. J	1915.		1	GROUP 1	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	13 A. M. F			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	12			4				4				4				4	
		1	3/28 92.50			1	1/26 45			1				1				1				1	
1908.		1	13 EBS	1912.		1	16 S E R	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	13 4EB			2	18 S E R			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1	13 NT			1	4 LBL			1				1				1				1	
		2	15 AME			2	5/23 137 50			2				2				2				2	
		3	14			3	* 90 C			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	21			4				4				4				4	
		1	11 S. E. R.			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	15 ABW	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	14 N. D. B			3	Diary			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	Reported JULY 11 1913			4				4				4				4	

CHICAGO, Pd Wilhelmina Roempler, widow
7591 So Winchester av
Chicago Ill

NAME: <i>Roempler Wilhelmina</i>				DEAD.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>763959</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick Roempler</i>							
Service: <i>Pvt B 24 Dec Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 25, 1913</i>	SEP 15 1913				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
Fees: <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 15, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-3</i>		MAR 17 1919			
Remarks:							
6-679							

NAME: <i>Koenbrugh, Anna</i>				60590		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>384621</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 27, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter V.</i>							
Service: <i>Pvt A 161 O.V.C.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	8	<i>24 July 91</i>	<i>15 Dec 93</i>				
Fees: <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
6-679							

NAME: WILHELMINA ROEMPLER

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

763959

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 60.77	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Anna Roenbaugh

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

387621

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	10 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME:

Roentgen, Jacob G.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

455778

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

U. S. 51 Ohio

Disability:

in diax & der of rect res of diax

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 Aug 1890	5 Dec 1890			25 3 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30 30 Apr 1917	15 Nov 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 29, 1917.

Bureau notified:

MAY 18 1917

Check No. 28779 Dated

MAY

4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Apr 29 1917 accrued or due dated JAN 15 1924
 payable to widow Nora Roentgen

Tellsburg
 Kans.

Former Roll No.

627

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob R. Rombach</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>455478</u>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u># 30</u>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	21			1	4	75		1				1	24	72	82
	2			2	15			2	4	75		2				2			
	3			3	10			3	4	75		3				3			
	4			4	15			4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1	10			1	4	75		1				1			
	2			2	10			2	4	75		2				2			
	3			3	23			3	4	75		3				3			
	4			4	11			4	4	75		4				4			
1909.	1	19		1	4	88	42	1	4	75		1				1			
	2	21		2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3	9/9		3				3	GROUP 2			3				3			
	4	15		4	4	75		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	75		1				1				1			
	2			2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	26		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	11		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Roenbeck, Elizabeth T

Certificate No.

13320

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Frederick J. G.

Service

2d cl Fireman--U S S's N. Carolina and Nantucket

A-4576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Mch. 26. 1926					
Reported	APR 15 1926					

Remarks:

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Mch. 26. 1926					
Reported	APR 15 1926					
<p>NAME: Roenbeck Elizabeth T ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 6.)</p> <p>Certificate No. 13320 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 18, 1917</p> <p>Name of Sailor: Frederick J. G.</p> <p>Service: 2cl Fireman U S S's N. Carolina and Nantucket</p>						
<p>Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:</p> <p>Bureau notified:</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p>Former Roll No.</p>						

6-676

NAME ELIZABETH T. ROENBECK,

Certificate No.

Fees 13320

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-4471													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

NAME: Elizabeth T. Roenbeck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 13320
Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 30 Remarks: NOT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36 ✓	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 1
2 17 36 ✓	2 17 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3 18 36 ✓	3 18 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3
4 18 36 ✓	4 18 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1 13 36 ✓	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1
2 10 36 ✓	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 3 4	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 1 4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 1	1
2 8 42 ✓	2 4 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 2	2
3 11 42 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 3	3
4 12 42 ✓	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	13 4	4
1 9 38 42 ✓	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3 15 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roemigk, Henry W*

Certificate No. *664647* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. A 62 Pa. Inf 4th & 16 U. R. C.*

Guardian: *James M. Cruikshank* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Butler Co. Pa. on Mar 6 1907*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	7 Mch. 1907	2 Nov. 1908	<i>Dena E.</i>	7 Mch. 1907	14 Mch. 1907
	12	13 Apr. 1908		<i>Albert F</i>		11 Feb. 1910
Fees: <i>W. C. Findley \$10 Pd 11/20/08</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Vouchers of guardianship show name of child as Christena or Dena. Soldier pensioned as Henry Roemigk. Bond. \$1600.</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>Carbon Black. Pa. 6-678</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roemigk, Marg E* **DEAD** *17:35*

Certificate No. *644 853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Roemigk*

Service: *Pvt E 1 Mich Vol E & M*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	27 Apr 1908	19 May 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>P. M.</i> Bureau not filed: MAY 8 1911						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6867</i>				6-679		

NAME: <u>Henry W. Roenigk</u>					Certificate No. <u>664.64.1</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11/20 211 53</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>15 47</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>10</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>7/15 17 73</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary E. Roenigk</u>					Certificate No. <u>644853</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>8 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>8 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roensch, Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. A, 1st Iowa Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8 Sept 1896</i>	<i>16 June 1898</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1905</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS. DEC 15 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 10 1913 Accepted order dated DEC 20 1913 Lansing, Iowa.*

payable to widow *Mary Ann Roensch \$14.80*

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1914* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Roensch Charles F.* 65091 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUN 27 1890.*

Service: *Pri A 1 Ia. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28-1905</i>	<i>Aug. 9-1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52805* Home: *Nat'l Home* 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles F. Roenisch</i>				Certificate No. <i>964 299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Charles F. Roenisch</i>				Certificate No. <i>964 299</i>			
Last paid to: <i></i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1
Nat'l Home.
JAN 4 1909

NAME **Roenisch Mary Ann** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **768315** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles F**

Service **Pt A 1 Iowa Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb. 23, 1928*

Reported **MAR 21 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Roenisch Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768315* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *Pt. A. 1" Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>20 Dec 13</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 13 1916** 6-679

RATE—		50											
30													
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
OUTSIDE PRINTING OFFICE													
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50								

NAME: Mary Ann Pernisch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 768.715

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 38	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 69.67			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4					
																3 GROUP C PAID							
																TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Roenitz, Oscar M.

Service 1067208

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Disability Corp D 4 Vis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	NH	Discharged	Remarks
Inc	30	June 15, 1920. Ocy. 24, 1923	Dec. 24, 1923				
				Died Feb. 17, 1925		Reported FEB 21 1925	
				JAN 14 1924			

NAME:

Roenitz Oscar M.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

70781

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1067208

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service

Corp. D 4 Vis.

Disability:

Total deafness of l. ear and rheumatism.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	2 Feb. 1907	19 Apr. 1907				
Rev.	24	June 15, 1920	Dec 2, 1920				
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 9268				DEC 1 1920			
				M. H. 7-12-22			

6-681

NAME

OSCAR M ROENITZ

Certificate No.

Fees

1067208

2 fee Wm. Fletcher & C. Atty

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
XXXXXX	30	30										
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		12 SH	7 SH									
FEBRUARY		30 SH	6 SH									
MARCH		6 SH										
APRIL	7 NH	7 SH										
MAY	9 NH	7 SH										
JUNE	8 NH	6 SH										
JULY	9 NH	8 SH										
AUGUST	11 NH	6 SH										
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH										
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH										
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH										
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH										

NAME: Oscar M. Roenitz				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain.				Certificate No. 1067208			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	51	1915. 1	51 N.H.	1919. 1	51 NH	1923. 1	8 72 NH	1927. 1	
2		2	51	2	51 N.H.	2	51 NH	2	10 7 24 NH	2	
3		3	51	3	51 NH	3	51 NH	3	13 9 24 NH	3	
4		4	51	4	13 51 NH	4	10 51 NH	4	12 8 24 NH	4	
1		1	51	1	14 51 NH	1	9 51 NH	1	9 24 NH	1	
2		2	51	2	10 51 NH	2	10 51 SH	2	8 24 NH	2	
3		3	51	3	13 51 NH	3	10 51 SH	3	33 24 NH	3	
4 Nat'l Home.		4	21 51 N.H.	4	13 51 NH	4	10 51 SH	4	Trans to M.	4	
1		1	14 N.H.	1	14 51 NH	1	12 72 SH	1	Payment Card	1	
2	5 51	2	9 N.H.	2	13 51 NH	2	11 72 SH	2		2	
3	6 51	3	9 N.H.	3	51 NH	3	13 72 SH	3		3	
4	4 51	4	18 51 N.H.	4	13 51 NH	4	12 72 SH	4		4	
1	4 51	1	11 51 N.H.	1	14 51 NH	1	9 72 SH	1		1	
2	4 51	2	13 51 N.H.	2	13 51 NH	2	9 72 SH	2		2	
3	5 51	3	12 51 N.H.	3	13 51 NH	3	PAID	3		3	
4	5	4	12 51	4	13 51 NH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Roenitz, Oscar M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON**
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1911.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roenker Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Fr. S. 6 U.S. Army*

Service: *Fr. S. 6 U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>Dec 10. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 4. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph J. Ranker					Certificate No. 1196.996														
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 9 4 54
 1924. 10 4 18
 1925. 11 4 18
 1926. 12 4 18
 1927. 1 4 18
 1928. 2 4 18
 1929. 3 4 18
 1930. 4 4 18
 1931. 5 4
 1932. 6 4
 1933. 7 4
 1934. 8 4
 1935. 9 4
 1936. 10 4
 1937. 11 4
 1938. 12 4
 1939. 1 4
 1940. 2 4
 1941. 3 4
 1942. 4 4
 1943. 5 4
 1944. 6 4
 1945. 7 4
 1946. 8 4
 1947. 9 4
 1948. 10 4
 1949. 11 4
 1950. 12 4
 1951. 1 4
 1952. 2 4
 1953. 3 4
 1954. 4 4
 1955. 5 4
 1956. 6 4
 1957. 7 4
 1958. 8 4
 1959. 9 4
 1960. 10 4
 1961. 11 4
 1962. 12 4
 1963. 1 4
 1964. 2 4
 1965. 3 4
 1966. 4 4
 1967. 5 4
 1968. 6 4
 1969. 7 4
 1970. 8 4
 1971. 9 4
 1972. 10 4
 1973. 11 4
 1974. 12 4
 1975. 1 4
 1976. 2 4
 1977. 3 4
 1978. 4 4
 1979. 5 4
 1980. 6 4
 1981. 7 4
 1982. 8 4
 1983. 9 4
 1984. 10 4
 1985. 11 4
 1986. 12 4
 1987. 1 4
 1988. 2 4
 1989. 3 4
 1990. 4 4
 1991. 5 4
 1992. 6 4
 1993. 7 4
 1994. 8 4
 1995. 9 4
 1996. 10 4
 1997. 11 4
 1998. 12 4
 1999. 1 4
 2000. 2 4
 2001. 3 4
 2002. 4 4
 2003. 5 4
 2004. 6 4
 2005. 7 4
 2006. 8 4
 2007. 9 4
 2008. 10 4
 2009. 11 4
 2010. 12 4
 2011. 1 4
 2012. 2 4
 2013. 3 4
 2014. 4 4
 2015. 5 4
 2016. 6 4
 2017. 7 4
 2018. 8 4
 2019. 9 4
 2020. 10 4
 2021. 11 4
 2022. 12 4
 2023. 1 4
 2024. 2 4
 2025. 3 4
 2026. 4 4
 2027. 5 4
 2028. 6 4
 2029. 7 4
 2030. 8 4
 2031. 9 4
 2032. 10 4
 2033. 11 4
 2034. 12 4
 2035. 1 4
 2036. 2 4
 2037. 3 4
 2038. 4 4
 2039. 5 4
 2040. 6 4
 2041. 7 4
 2042. 8 4
 2043. 9 4
 2044. 10 4
 2045. 11 4
 2046. 12 4
 2047. 1 4
 2048. 2 4
 2049. 3 4
 2050. 4 4
 2051. 5 4
 2052. 6 4
 2053. 7 4
 2054. 8 4
 2055. 9 4
 2056. 10 4
 2057. 11 4
 2058. 12 4
 2059. 1 4
 2060. 2 4
 2061. 3 4
 2062. 4 4
 2063. 5 4
 2064. 6 4
 2065. 7 4
 2066. 8 4
 2067. 9 4
 2068. 10 4
 2069. 11 4
 2070. 12 4
 2071. 1 4
 2072. 2 4
 2073. 3 4
 2074. 4 4
 2075. 5 4
 2076. 6 4
 2077. 7 4
 2078. 8 4
 2079. 9 4
 2080. 10 4
 2081. 11 4
 2082. 12 4
 2083. 1 4
 2084. 2 4
 2085. 3 4
 2086. 4 4
 2087. 5 4
 2088. 6 4
 2089. 7 4
 2090. 8 4
 2091. 9 4
 2092. 10 4
 2093. 11 4
 2094. 12 4
 2095. 1 4
 2096. 2 4
 2097. 3 4
 2098. 4 4
 2099. 5 4
 2100. 6 4
 2101. 7 4
 2102. 8 4
 2103. 9 4
 2104. 10 4
 2105. 11 4
 2106. 12 4
 2107. 1 4
 2108. 2 4
 2109. 3 4
 2110. 4 4
 2111. 5 4
 2112. 6 4
 2113. 7 4
 2114. 8 4
 2115. 9 4
 2116. 10 4
 2117. 11 4
 2118. 12 4
 2119. 1 4
 2120. 2 4
 2121. 3 4
 2122. 4 4
 2123. 5 4
 2124. 6 4
 2125. 7 4
 2126. 8 4
 2127. 9 4
 2128. 10 4
 2129. 11 4
 2130. 12 4
 2131. 1 4
 2132. 2 4
 2133. 3 4
 2134. 4 4
 2135. 5 4
 2136. 6 4
 2137. 7 4
 2138. 8 4
 2139. 9 4
 2140. 10 4
 2141. 11 4
 2142. 12 4
 2143. 1 4
 2144. 2 4
 2145. 3 4
 2146. 4 4
 2147. 5 4
 2148. 6 4
 2149. 7 4
 2150. 8 4
 2151. 9 4
 2152. 10 4
 2153. 11 4
 2154. 12 4
 2155. 1 4
 2156. 2 4
 2157. 3 4
 2158. 4 4
 2159. 5 4
 2160. 6 4
 2161. 7 4
 2162. 8 4
 2163. 9 4
 2164. 10 4
 2165. 11 4
 2166. 12 4
 2167. 1 4
 2168. 2 4
 2169. 3 4
 2170. 4 4
 2171. 5 4
 2172. 6 4
 2173. 7 4
 2174. 8 4
 2175. 9 4
 2176. 10 4
 2177. 11 4
 2178. 12 4
 2179. 1 4
 2180. 2 4
 2181. 3 4
 2182. 4 4
 2183. 5 4
 2184. 6 4
 2185. 7 4
 2186. 8 4
 2187. 9 4
 2188. 10 4
 2189. 11 4
 2190. 12 4
 2191. 1 4
 2192. 2 4
 2193. 3 4
 2194. 4 4
 2195. 5 4
 2196. 6 4
 2197. 7 4
 2198. 8 4
 2199. 9 4
 2200. 10 4
 2201. 11 4
 2202. 12 4
 2203. 1 4
 2204. 2 4
 2205. 3 4
 2206. 4 4
 2207. 5 4
 2208. 6 4
 2209. 7 4
 2210. 8 4
 2211. 9 4
 2212. 10 4
 2213. 11 4
 2214. 12 4
 2215. 1 4
 2216. 2 4
 2217. 3 4
 2218. 4 4
 2219. 5 4
 2220. 6 4
 2221. 7 4
 2222. 8 4
 2223. 9 4
 2224. 10 4
 2225. 11 4
 2226. 12 4
 2227. 1 4
 2228. 2 4
 2229. 3 4
 2230. 4 4
 2231. 5 4
 2232. 6 4
 2233. 7 4
 2234. 8 4
 2235. 9 4
 2236. 10 4
 2237. 11 4
 2238. 12 4
 2239. 1 4
 2240. 2 4
 2241. 3 4
 2242. 4 4
 2243. 5 4
 2244. 6 4
 2245. 7 4
 2246. 8 4
 2247. 9 4
 2248. 10 4
 2249. 11 4
 2250. 12 4
 2251. 1 4
 2252. 2 4
 2253. 3 4
 2254. 4 4
 2255. 5 4
 2256. 6 4
 2257. 7 4
 2258. 8 4
 2259. 9 4
 2260. 10 4
 2261. 11 4
 2262. 12 4
 2263. 1 4
 2264. 2 4
 2265. 3 4
 2266. 4 4
 2267. 5 4
 2268. 6 4
 2269. 7 4
 2270. 8 4
 2271. 9 4
 2272. 10 4
 2273. 11 4
 2274. 12 4
 2275. 1 4
 2276. 2 4
 2277. 3 4
 2278. 4 4
 2279. 5 4
 2280. 6 4
 2281. 7 4
 2282. 8 4
 2283. 9 4
 2284. 10 4
 2285. 11 4
 2286. 12 4
 2287. 1 4
 2288. 2 4
 2289. 3 4
 2290. 4 4
 2291. 5 4
 2292. 6 4
 2293. 7 4
 2294. 8 4
 2295. 9 4
 2296. 10 4
 2297. 11 4
 2298. 12 4
 2299. 1 4
 2300. 2 4
 2301. 3 4
 2302. 4 4
 2303. 5 4
 2304. 6 4
 2305. 7 4
 2306. 8 4
 2307. 9 4
 2308. 10 4
 2309. 11 4
 2310. 12 4
 2311. 1 4
 2312. 2 4
 2313. 3 4
 2314. 4 4
 2315. 5 4
 2316. 6 4
 2317. 7 4
 2318. 8 4
 2319. 9 4
 2320. 10 4
 2321. 11 4
 2322. 12 4
 2323. 1 4
 2324. 2 4
 2325. 3 4
 2326. 4 4
 2327. 5 4
 2328. 6 4
 2329. 7 4
 2330. 8 4
 2331. 9 4
 2332. 10 4
 2333. 11 4
 2334. 12 4
 2335. 1 4
 2336. 2 4
 2337. 3 4
 2338. 4 4
 2339. 5 4
 2340. 6 4
 2341. 7 4
 2342. 8 4
 2343. 9 4
 2344. 10 4
 2345. 11 4
 2346. 12 4
 2347. 1 4
 2348. 2 4
 2349. 3 4
 2350. 4 4
 2351. 5 4
 2352. 6 4
 2353. 7 4
 2354. 8 4
 2355. 9 4
 2356. 10 4
 2357. 11 4
 2358. 12 4
 2359. 1 4
 2360. 2 4
 2361. 3 4
 2362. 4 4
 2363. 5 4
 2364. 6 4
 2365. 7 4
 2366. 8 4
 2367. 9 4
 2368. 10 4
 2369. 11 4
 2370. 12 4
 2371. 1 4
 2372. 2 4
 2373. 3 4
 2374. 4 4
 2375. 5 4
 2376. 6 4
 2377. 7 4
 2378. 8 4
 2379. 9 4
 2380. 10 4
 2381. 11 4
 2382. 12 4
 2383. 1 4
 2384. 2 4
 2385. 3 4
 2386. 4 4
 2387. 5 4
 2388. 6 4
 2389. 7 4
 2390. 8 4
 2391. 9 4
 2392. 10 4
 2393. 11 4
 2394. 12 4
 2395. 1 4
 2396. 2 4
 2397. 3 4
 2398. 4 4
 2399. 5 4
 2400. 6 4
 2401. 7 4
 2402. 8 4
 2403. 9 4
 2404. 10 4
 2405. 11 4
 2406. 12 4
 2407. 1 4
 2408. 2 4
 2409. 3 4
 2410. 4 4
 2411. 5 4
 2412. 6 4
 2413. 7 4
 2414. 8 4
 2415. 9 4
 2416. 10 4
 2417. 11 4
 2418. 12 4
 2419. 1 4
 2420. 2 4
 2421. 3 4
 2422. 4 4
 2423. 5 4
 2424. 6 4
 2425. 7 4
 2426. 8 4
 2427. 9 4
 2428. 10 4
 2429. 11 4
 2430. 12 4
 2431. 1 4
 2432. 2 4
 2433. 3 4
 2434. 4 4
 2435. 5 4
 2436. 6 4
 2437. 7 4
 2438. 8 4
 2439. 9 4
 2440. 10 4
 2441. 11 4
 2442. 12 4
 2443. 1 4
 2444. 2 4
 2445. 3 4
 2446. 4 4
 2447. 5 4
 2448. 6 4
 2449. 7 4
 2450. 8 4
 2451. 9 4
 2452. 10 4
 2453. 11 4
 2454. 12 4
 2455. 1 4
 2456. 2 4
 2457. 3 4
 2458. 4 4
 2459. 5 4
 2460. 6 4
 2461. 7 4
 2462. 8 4
 2463. 9 4
 2464. 10 4
 2465. 11 4
 2466. 12 4
 2467. 1 4
 2468. 2 4
 2469. 3 4
 2470. 4 4
 2471. 5 4
 2472. 6 4
 2473. 7 4
 2474. 8 4
 2475. 9 4
 2476. 10 4
 2477. 11 4
 2478. 12 4
 2479. 1 4
 2480. 2 4
 2481. 3 4
 2482. 4 4
 2483. 5 4
 2484. 6 4
 2485. 7 4
 2486. 8 4
 2487. 9 4
 2488. 10 4
 2489. 11 4
 2490. 12 4
 2491. 1 4
 2492. 2 4
 2493. 3 4
 2494. 4 4
 2495. 5 4
 2496. 6 4
 2497. 7 4
 2498. 8 4
 2499. 9 4
 2500. 10 4
 2501. 11 4
 2502. 12 4
 2503. 1 4
 2504. 2 4
 2505. 3 4
 2506. 4 4
 2507. 5 4
 2508. 6 4
 2509. 7 4
 2510. 8 4
 2511. 9 4
 2512. 10 4
 2513. 11 4
 2514. 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roennigke, Theresia*

Certificate No. *1189.561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10 APR 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Roennigke, Edward*

Service: *Pt. Co. 1st Mo. V.L.A.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Feb. 1900			
INC.	20	Feb. 8-1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1918.*

Remarks: *Frank Co. Roennigke, Edw. Died*

Act. of appointment filed with voucher paid in *April 1920 Aug 15*

John H. Post Guardian Bond, \$500-St Louis Mo. Probate Ct. Rptd. 8/19-15.

Former Roll No. *803* 6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roentz, William*

Certificate No. *913381* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O F 20 9th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>	<i>13 mch 1908</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14-1909* Bureau notified: *Feb 23-1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45002 (ag)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roeper, Diedrich* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl. B. 7" Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>			<i>30 27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>
		<i>29 Jan 1908</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *July 25-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG. 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *576 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roeper, Gertrud* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *423,881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bernhard*

Service: *P B 4 US A C Mo Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Oct 95</i>	<i>4 May 96</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2279* 6-679

NAME: <i>Diedrich Roeper</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>790322</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 25 130 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1/2000 30</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>Gertrud Roeper</i>				10099				Certificate No. <i>423881</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	N. D. B.	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1		CHICAGO,	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SEP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *John J. Gault*

Certificate No. *781237* **ARMY INVALID.** *Dead* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st E. Mo. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>125 11/11/1907</i>	<i>1907</i>				
		<i>155 28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *125 11/11/1907*

155 28 May 1912

Died 7/3 1914 *Accrued order dated 10/3/14*

payable to widow

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *7/3/14* Bureau notified: *3-1081-7/2/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2010 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roeper Theresia* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *781237* **ARMY WIDOW.** *Law:* **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Roeper*

Service: *Phi F. 1 Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>July 11-1914</i>	<i>OCT 3-1914</i>			

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: *\$10 fee 914* *J. M. Bruce*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 23, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *102*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **R O E P K E, C A R L**

Certificate No. 1,208,191	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
-------------------------------------	---------------	------------------------------------

Service:
Priv Troop A, 5th Regt U.S. Cavalry.

Disability:
—

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Nov 16, 1921	Sept 15, 1922				

Fees:
NONE

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 3 1922**

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Roepke Caroline* Mother. *38,015*

Certificate No. <i>499,589</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.	Law: General Law.
-----------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------------

Name of Soldier: *Herman H. F.* **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pr 9 19" U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1899</i>	<i>15 Sept 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20-1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1918*

Remarks:

Check No. *6390667* Dated **MAR 4 - 1918** Canceled

Former Roll No. *61* Home:

6-682

NAME: C A R L R O E P K E				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,208,191							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Caroline Roepke				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 499,589							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1910				Rate: 12				Remarks: MOTHER Dependent Relative.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	1	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3		86		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME Roepke Doris

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

712601

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George C S

Service

Pt G 103 N Y Inf

6-8574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 3, 1928
JUL 1 1928

NAME:

Roepke Doris

1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

712601

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

7263⁹
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George C. S.

Service:

P. G. 103 N. Y. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1910</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Georgia, Ga.

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916-679

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

DORIS ROEPKE

712601

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Check for \$-----
 dated -----
 payable to D. A. O.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Doris Roepke

12, 20-25 30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

712601

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.50	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Roepke,
1168, 76:4Frank F.W.
NAVY, INVALID.

50208-G.

(3-P. A. 5.)

LAW:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Constructionist First Class U.S.S. "Colorado"

Disability:

Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	17 Jan. 1912	17 May 1912				
Inc.	8	Nov 10-1915	Dec 13-1915				
			W				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

162-15th Ave. Seattle, Wash. 98101

JAN 7 - 1916

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

1168.86.4

Rate: 8

	Trans.	to Mo.	Payment Card.
1960			
1961			
1962			
1963			
1964			
1965			
1966			
1967			
1968			
1969			
1970			
1971			
1972			
1973			
1974			
1975			
1976			
1977			
1978			
1979			
1980			
1981			
1982			
1983			
1984			
1985			
1986			
1987			
1988			
1989			
1990			
1991			
1992			
1993			
1994			
1995			
1996			
1997			
1998			
1999			
2000			
2001			
2002			
2003			
2004			
2005			
2006			
2007			
2008			
2009			
2010			
2011			
2012			
2013			
2014			
2015			
2016			
2017			
2018			
2019			
2020			
2021			
2022			
2023			
2024			
2025			
2026			
2027			
2028			
2029			
2030			
2031			
2032			
2033			
2034			
2035			
2036			
2037			
2038			
2039			
2040			
2041			
2042			
2043			
2044			
2045			
2046			
2047			
2048			
2049			
2050			
2051			
2052			
2053			
2054			
2055			
2056			
2057			
2058			
2059			
2060			
2061			
2062			
2063			
2064			
2065			
2066			
2067			
2068			
2069			
2070			
2071			
2072			
2073			
2074			
2075			
2076			
2077			
2078			
2079			
2080			
2081			
2082			
2083			
2084			
2085			
2086			
2087			
2088			
2089			
2090			
2091			
2092			
2093			
2094			
2095			
2096			
2097			
2098			
2099			
2100			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roepke George* 28476

Certificate No. *701365* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. G 103 My Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr 15 1910</i>		
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Nov 24 1910</i>		
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>George Roepke, wd</i>		
				<i>Ref not filed</i>	<i>12/13/10</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Aurelia Ia*

Former Roll No. *2961308* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roepke William N*

Certificate No. *1092112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6 1907*

Service: *Co. Battery A Mo V L A*

Disability: *Inj to left knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 17 Jan 1902</i>	<i>20 Sept 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TORREY A. HARRIS* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2178* Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>George Roepke</u>					Certificate No. <u>701365</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>1/2</u>					JUN 26 1907									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>William H. Roepke</u>					Certificate No. <u>1092112</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Back Ken, Augusta* 60775

Certificate No. *517174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AC*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co A 66 Ill W.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Aug 1900</i>	<i>2 Aug 01</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from 1st Jan 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3-20-12 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>34</i>						

6-578

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Roerig, Annie*

Certificate No. *520652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt A 9 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Feb. 7, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 21 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-574

NAME: <i>Augusta Becken</i>				Certificate No. <i>60775</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	1			2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	12	36		4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: ANNIE ROERIG.		Certificate No. 520652		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 2					
RATE—	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roeig, Annie* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *520 6152* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Reg Co A 9th Ohio Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct 1901</i>
<i>INC.</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau not filed:**

Remarks:

311. Full amount Atlanta Ga.
Off returned to pen 5-14-12
Former Roll No. *38*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roerk Bernard* **31828**

Certificate No. *469 639* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. K. 17 Ind S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Aug 07</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>29 NOV 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>15 Oct 12</i>	

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Sept. 25, 1920* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 11 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/6/21*
payable to widow. Mary

Former Roll No. *Act 31828* **Home:** *Roerk* **Oct 14 1921**

6-681

NAME MARY E ROERK

Certificate No.

904900

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME: MARY E. ROERK

Certificate No.

904900

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	1 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: ROES, CHRISTOPHER				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 607260		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. C. 1st Md. Vol. Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 23 1907	JAN 28 1908	REISSUE	20	July 15, 1912	MAY 20 1913
Increase	15	NOV 7 1908	NOV 20 1908		35	Oct 7, 1913	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 6, 1920, D.S.</i> MAR 15 1920				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>36207</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Roes David</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 924743		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt. 2nd U.S.C. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Apr 10 1896</i>	<i>July 28 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knapville</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>used Aug 27 1904</i> NOV 28 1927 <i>Boys 4 - P.P.V.</i> <i>available to wife Mary E. Roes</i> <i>Pine Bluff</i> <i>Cir.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: CHRISTOPHER ROES					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 607260					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907			Rate: 33		Remarks: 33										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	2			2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105
	1				1	6			1	4	72		1	4	105
1908.	2			1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		GROUP
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	72		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	27	Inc. 67 60		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4		

NAME: David Ross					Act of June 27, 1890.					Certificate No. 924743					
Last paid to: Nov 4 1903			Rate: 2 1/2		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME ANNIE ROESCH

Certificate No. 565594

Fees

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME:

Annie Roesch

ACT OF MAY 1 19

Certificate No.

565594

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13	1911. 2 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 13	3 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3 3 13	4 3 13	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4 4 14	1 4 14	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 14	2 1 14	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	31 4 30	1
2 2 14	3 2 14	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 20	4 3 20	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 15	1 4 15	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1 1 15	2 1 15	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 4	1
2 2 15	3 2 15	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 4	2
3 3 4	4 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 38	1 4 38	4 4 48 13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 1 12	2 1 12	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 4	1
2 2 12	3 2 12	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 4	2
3 3 12	4 3 12	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 28 20	1 4 28	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4

NAME: *Goesch, Anna M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *559355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Phillip*

Service: *Corp HQ 14th Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	3 Nov 1902	8 Sept 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21771</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Goesch, Bertha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *468778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Otto E.*

Service: *Asst. Surgeon 64 Ill Vol Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	26 May 1896	20 Sept. 1898			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. Goresch</i>				9898				Certificate No. <i>559355</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>120 25 30</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	18	A. E. R.		1	4	36		1	4	75	2	9 4 60
	2			2	18	888		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	10 4 30
	3			3	14	888		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	11 4
	4			4				4		36		4			4	12 4 30
1908.	1			1	15	A M F		1	4	36		1	4	75	3	1 4 30
	2			2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2 4 30
	3			3	16	888		3		36		3	4	85.50	3	
	4			4				4		36		4	4	90	4	
1909.	1	14	888	1	4	L G		1	4	36		1	4	90	1	
	2	12	888	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2	
	3	16	JHT	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3	
	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	4	
1910.	1	14	N. D. E.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90	1	
	2	14	S. E. R.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	
	3	14	A. M. F.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	

NAME: <i>Bertha Goresch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>468778</i>								
Last paid to: <i>FEE 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ANTHROPAL LAW 20</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		9	1	21	51		1	4	75		1	4	30	1	
	2			2	11	51		2	4	75		2	4	80	2	
	3			3	15	51		3	4	75		3	4	80	3	
	4			4	14	51		4	4	75		4	4	80	4	
1908.	1			1	13	51		1	4	51		1	4	30	1	
	2	15		2	16	51		2	4	51		2	4	30	2	
	3	26	51	3	21	51		3	4	51		3	4	30	3	
	4	7		4	12	51		4	4	80		4	4		4	
1909.	1	12	51	1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90	1	
	2	7		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2	
	3	19	51	3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3	
	4	24		4	4	51. ✓		4	4	80		4	4	90	4	
1910.	1	4	51	1	4	51		1	4	75		1	4	90	1	
	2			2		51		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	
	3	12	51	3		51		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	
	4	15		4		51		4				4			4	

NAME: *Roesch Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1913*

Name of Soldier: *Louis Roesch*

Service: *Pri Batty I. 3 US Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 May 1911</i>	<i>2 Oct 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Bklyn N.Y.*

Died: *Dec 21-1912* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1913* Reported by Postmaster: *Bklyn N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Roesch Charles C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 11 1907.

Service: *P a 1 Tex Vol Cav 2d P 13 Co 2 Battle V R C*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>20 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Died: *Nov 6 1917* Bureau notified: *order dated Feb 14 1918*

payable to widow: *Maue Roesch*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Alton, Ill.*

Died: *11/6/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *1214 Wash. Av*

Remarks: *3-888*

Former Roll No. *42470 (25)* Home: *FEB 26 1918*

NAME: <u>48^a Catherine Roesch</u>				Certificate No. <u>730019</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1.50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles C Roesch</u>				Certificate No. <u>17579</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 2030</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Roesch, Floriska		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 296383		ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Christian			
Service 2" Lt. B, 16" U. S. Colored V. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Nov. 11. 1927			
Reported DEC 14 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME Roesch, Floriska		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 296383		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act April 19, 1928.
Name of Soldier: Christian			
Service: 2" Lt. Co B. 16" U.S. C. Vol Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6. July 1891
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30		Mar 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 187			

NAME FLORISKA ROESCH,

Certificate No. 296383

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

Floriska Roesch
3-1881
8/1/22

NAME: <i>Floriska Roesch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 296383			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks:			
								ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 194	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 80	2						
3	3 14 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 80	3						
4	4 21 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 12 4 80	4						
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2						
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1						
2 8	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2						
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3						
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1						
2 13	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2						
3 1 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3						
4 25	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Roesch Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P A 12 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>INCREASE 19</i>		<i>Jul 18 1915</i>	<i>June 6, 1916</i>
				<i>22 33</i>		<i>Jul 8, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>32-JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 23, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7-1081-1 SEP 22 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 23 1916</i>				Home: <i>Sept 17, 1910</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Roesch Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>			
Died:				BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Herman Roesch				Act of May 17, 1912 82				Certificate No. 1084013			
Last paid to: Aug 1910 @ 12				Rate: 12 15 32				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	46 50
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	46 50
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	46 50
	4				4				4	14	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	46 50
	2				2	13	DH H		2	77	28 23
	3				3	20	DH H		3	18	46 50
	4				4	23	D.H.		4	12	57
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	57
	2				2	9.	D.H.		2	8	57
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	13	57
	4				4	13	46 50		4	12	57
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	46 50	1918.	1	14	57
	2				2	15	46 50		2	13	57
	3				3	16	46 50		3	12	93 40
	4				4	12	46 50		4	23	96

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roesch, Herman*

Certificate No. *1084013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. A 12" Dis U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roesch John

Certificate No. 1198350 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 159th Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jan 28 1921	Jan 30 1922				

Fees: #20 Aug Stukenberg *2/1/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 4 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Herman Roesch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1084013</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
Trans. per let. P. O. SEP 30 1910 to							

NAME: JOHN ROESCH				Certificate No. 1198350			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OCT. 1, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 <i>for 146.40</i>			

NAME: *Poesch Katherine (incomple) Deed* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *71 36 96* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Am. + L. 12 Dec U.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec 1910</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>10</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>H. Peck</i>				

Transferred from: *Babato, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1922*

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as John Rose (Henry G. Ladwiner Gun Eric Co NY Co CT : = ap 9/18/19. Bond \$500 - cf 10/1/19) widow's name appears as Katherine Rose in letter of Edulship Margaret Schmidt Com*

Former Roll No. *Eric Co. Co. 6 Dec 1910* Bond \$600. Filed with Eric Co. Co.

NAME: *Poesch Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775 520* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *On Battery I 3 2d Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>8 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Nov 10</i>	<i>9 Dec 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 21/11* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 6/15/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Katherine Roesch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 713.696							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Henry S. Ladwicker Corn							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1	21	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	23	36		2	13	75-
	3				3	7			3	22	36		3	15	75-
	4				4	5			4	16	36		4	11/9	75-
	1				1	5			1	14	36		1	14	75-
1908.	2			1912.	2	6			2	14	36	1920.	2	9	75-
	3				3	11			3	11	36		3	29	85 50
	4				4	8			4	17	36		4	11	90
	1				1	17			1	29	36		1		90
1909.	2			1913.	2	14			2	21	36	1921.	2		
	3				3	11			3	28	36.		3		GROUP 1
	4				4	10/21	36		4	15	36		4		
	1				1	7/24	36		1	29	74 13		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	5	36		2	19	75	1922.	2		
	3				3	20	36		3	10	75		3		
	4				4	20	36		4	21	75		4		

NAME: 24 Louis Roesch				Certificate No. 785.520											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 XV				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	56 33	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		10 42 30		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3	27	52		3				3		
	4		7 45		4	11			4				4		
	1		13 45		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1908.	2		11 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		7 46		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4		
	1		9 45		1				1				1		
1909.	2		10 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4		
	1		7 45		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roesch Maria* 62,940

Certificate No. *442249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1938

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Po. Co. 29 C. 212*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 July 1895	16 Apr 1897	DECEASED		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/13/11 P.M. Cinti O.</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>459</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roesch Marie* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *838,755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*

Service: *Priv A 1st Texas Cav and 13th Co 2nd Battln Vet Reserve Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 25 November 14, 1917	February 14, 1918			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10. R.S.O. Brien Atty: MAR 14 1918</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 20 1918 6-679						

NAME: <i>Maria Roesch</i>				62990				Certificate No. <i>442249</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3		DECEASED		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Marie Roesch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>838.755</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1909</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

4 75
MAR 14 41 67
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roesch Philip* 31506

Certificate No. *361459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 110, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. St. 25 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	DEC 4 1907	Reissue	24	<i>6 June 1912</i>	
Inc	15	<i>11 May 1912</i>	MAY 25 1912	✓	30	<i>1 May 1917</i>	<i>MAR 31 1911</i>
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>9</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

42001

Former Roll No. *47492* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roeschke Francis*

Certificate No. *794310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. M. 3 Co. 1st Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>23 Feb-07</i>	<i>14 Mar-07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26/07* Bureau notified: JUN 9 - 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Philip Proesch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>361159</i>															
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-15-24 3040</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1		120		1927.	1				
	2					2	18	36			2	4	72			2	4	120			2				
	3					3	18	36			3	4	72			3	4	120			3				
	4					4	5	36			4	4	72			4	4	120			4				
	1	16	73	80		1	5	36			1	4	72			1	4	120			1				
1908.	2		17	36	1912.	2	23	36		1916.	2	4	72		1920.	2	4	120			2				
	3		8	36		3	8	41	30		3	4	72			3	4	141			3				
	4		0	36		4	7	45			4	4	72			4	4	150			4				
	1		7	36		1	45				1	4	72			1	4	150			1				
1909.	2		7	36	1913.	2	APR 15	89	40		2	4	72		1921.	2	4	150			2				
	3		7	36		3		72		1917.	3	45	84	60		3	4	150			3				
	4		6	36		4	4				4	4	90			4	4	150			4				
	1		8	36		1	4	72		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	150			1				
1910.	2		12	36	1914.	2	4	72			2	4	90			2	4	150			2				
	3		12	36		3	4	72			3	4	90			3	4	150			3				
	4		6	36		4	4	72			4		178			4					4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Louis A. Proeschke</i>					Certificate No. <i>794.318</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1927.	1			
	2	28	18	23		2					2					2					2			
	3	14	60	✓		3					3					3					3			
	4	13	60	✓		4					4					4					4			
	1	GROUP 2				1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

NAME		Roeschlaub Annie M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		944343	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Robert S			
Service		2nd Lt & Capt E 84 Ill Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Nov 15 1923	Jan 21 1924		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died	March 22, 1930. +				
Reported	APR 9 1930				
Remarks:					

NAME		Roeschlaub, Robert S.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		102,586	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		2nd Lt and Capt E 84 Ill Vol Inf			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	72	May 1 1920		Discharged	
				Died	October 25, 1923
				Reported	NOV 13 1923
				Remarks:	Ch. 4 Letter
<p>Oct 25, 1923 Reported and paid to widow Annie M. Roeschlaub. 3830 Albatross St. San Diego, Calif.</p>					

[illegible]

NAME: Rosschlaub Robert S		ACT OF MAY 3, 1907		(3—P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 102586		ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Services: 2nd Lieut + Capt E 84 Ill Vol Inf					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
ACT MAY 11, 1912					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	12	6 June 1907	14 Jan'y 1908	Reis	18
					24
					30
					40
					50
					60
					70
					80
					90
					100
					110
					120
					130
					140
					150
					160
					170
					180
					190
					200
					210
					220
					230
					240
					250
					260
					270
					280
					290
					300
					310
					320
					330
					340
					350
					360
					370
					380
					390
					400
					410
					420
					430
					440
					450
					460
					470
					480
					490
					500
					510
					520
					530
					540
					550
					560
					570
					580
					590
					600
					610
					620
					630
					640
					650
					660
					670
					680
					690
					700
					710
					720
					730
					740
					750
					760
					770
					780
					790
					800
					810
					820
					830
					840
					850
					860
					870
					880
					890
					900
					910
					920

NAME: <i>Poese Franzisca</i>		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>710.060</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>94084</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel</i>			
Service: <i>Pri unassgd 1 His car</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept 1909</i>	<i>13 Oct 1910</i>
Fees: <i>10 to N.H. Garbrecht</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>10/1/16</i>	Bureau noted: <i>Oct 2 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Signs X</i>	Check No. <i>2436/56</i> Dated _____ Canceled.		
Former Roll No.			

NAME: Roose, John B ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 7.270 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143338 ARMY INVALID. Went West

Service: Cpl-N-17-USD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 6	8	July 07	17 Feb 08	Inc.	18	Nov 23-1921	FEB 7 1922
Inc 10	9	Nov 10	5 Dec 10				
HEISSUE 12	July 9-1920	MAY 4 1921 c					

Fees: M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. Paid 3/13/22

\$10 fee M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. Paid 6/29/22

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 7 1922

Former Roll No. 123 MAY 15 1921 Home: 6-681

NAME: Roose, Richard ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1010144 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 27 Iowa V Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	<u>June 9-1926</u>			
<u>65</u>		<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>				<u>FEB 14 1928</u>

Remarks: Died Jan - 1928

To City of the ...

NAME: <u>John B. Reese</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1143338</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10-18-18</u>				Remarks: <u>7270</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	9 4 34	1927. 1	
2		2	7 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	12 4 18	2	
3		3	7 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	11 4 18	3	
4		4	30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	12 4 18	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1	
2		2	8 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	2 4 18	2	
3	9 18	3	9 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	3 4 18	3	
4	9 18	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 4 18	4	
1909. 1	10 18	1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4 30	2	30	2	4 30	2	6 4	2	
3	10 18	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3		3	
4	10 18	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		4	
1910. 1	10 18	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 54	2		2	
3	10 18	3	4 30	3	30	3		3		3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>RICHARD ROESE</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>1010144</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees <u>1010144</u>		GROUP 2	
RATE—	50	65	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50 4	50 4 50 4	65 4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50 4	50 4 50 4	65 4 65
MARCH	4 50 4	50 4 50 4	65
APRIL	4 50 4	50 4 50 4	65
MAY	4 50 4	50 4 50 4	65
JUNE	4 50 4	50 4 50 4	65
JULY	4 50 4	50 4 50 4	65
AUGUST	4 50 4	50 4 50 4	65
SEPTEMBER	4 50 4	50 4 50 4	65
OCTOBER	4 50 4	50 4 50 4	65
NOVEMBER	4 50 4	50 4 50 4	65
DECEMBER	4 50 4	50 4 50 4	65

NAME: *Roece, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016.144* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1901~~

Service: *Ct B 27th Sa 1st* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1907 Nov 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 21-1913</i>	<i>Mar 14-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 21-1918</i>	<i>Feb</i>
		<i>18 31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Mar 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2483</i> JUN 27 1890				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Roeser, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *830187* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Jacob Roeser Sr*

Service *Pt B 165 N Y Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *Oct. 5, 1925*

Reported **OCT 17 1925**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Last paid to:		Rate: 18.24 40 50		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	22			2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4			Trans to Mo. Payment Card			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	20			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		ELIZABETH ROESER		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		830187		GROUP 1	
Fees		30		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY		4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	4	30	4	30

CHECK CANCELED Not delivered

OCT 7 1925

Roeser, Elizabeth

Certificate No. *830.187* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob. Roeser Sr.*

Service: *Pvt 93 165th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 7. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 27. 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>E. N. White Fee \$ 10. OCT 10 1917</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679
SEP 1917

NAME: *Roeser, Sr. Jacob-* ACT MAY 11 1912 (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007266* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. 131 165 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1908</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15^{SP}</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" 1916</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 1921</i>	<i>" " "</i>
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Died <i>May 16. 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>Aug. 27. 1917</i> Transferred to: <i>Elizabeth Roeser</i> payable to widow <i>163-Crafton Ave</i> <i>Crafton, Pa.</i>			
Died: <i>5/16/17 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>460562</i>							
Check No. <i>460562</i> Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>A. 2</i>				Home: SEP 6 1917-681			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Roeser</i>				Certificate No. <i>830.187</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 85.50	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30

Handwritten notes in 1917: OCT 10 10 80, 4 16 36, 1 4 74.13

Handwritten notes in 1922: GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Jacob Roeser, Sr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1057.66</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 = 18 21</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 54
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 54
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 54
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 54
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 54
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 54
3	84 3 07	3		3	4 54	3	4 54
4	5 36	4		4	4 54	4	4 54
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 54
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 54
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 54
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 54
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 54
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 54
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 54
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 54

Handwritten notes in 1917: AUG 14 32.75, 46.50

Handwritten notes in 1922: GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Handwritten note in 1926: 6/12

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roeser, Jr. Jacob

Certificate No. 1097266 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27 1890

Service: Co B 165 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 Oct. 1907	17 Jan. 1908	Died	19	Accrued order dated	
				payable to widow			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 490a.2 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roeser, Joseph 10 1001

Certificate No. 755,765 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB 8

Service: Sgt. D 27th Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REG. SUE	20	Feb. 18/07	May 14/07				
"	30	May 20-1912	Aug 21-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/7/13 - C.F. Bureau notified: APR 16 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Roeser Jr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1097266</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3 <i>6 24</i>				3			
4 <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>				4			
1 <i>GROUP 1</i>				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Joseph Roeser</i>				Certificate No. <i>155165</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1001</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2 <i>6/3 2037</i>				2			
3 <i>8 60</i>				3			
4 <i>5 60</i>				4			
1 <i>5 60</i>				1			
1908.	2 <i>4 60</i>			1912.	2 <i>4 60</i>		
3 <i>7 60</i>				3 <i>9/18 684 676</i>			
4 <i>7 60</i>				4 <i>5 90</i>			
1 <i>8 60</i>				1 <i>4 90</i>			
1909.	2 <i>6 60</i>			1913.	2		
3 <i>7 60</i>				3 <i>5/16 34</i>			
4 <i>9 60</i>				4 <i>GROUP 2</i>			
1 <i>4 60</i>				1			
1910.	2 <i>5 60</i>			1914.	2		
3 <i>4 60</i>				3			
4 <i>4 60</i>				4			

Blod. 3/7/13
Reimbursement paid to Joseph M. Roeser.
Order C. P. 4/22/13

NAME: ROESER, LOUIS

Certificate No.

946799

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918.

Service:

Pvt. B, 9" M. J. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	8 July 1900	21 Aug. 1908	✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	32	10 July 1912	MAY 8 1913	✓ 32		Jul 6, 1918	
✓ 19		July 6, 1916					
Fees:	22 1/2	July 6, 1921					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 6 1919

D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Roeser, Louis

Certificate No.

946799

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pvt. B - 9" M. J. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 July 1897	10 Nov 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: supposed to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

37219

Home:

6-681

NAME: LOUIS ROESER				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 946799							
JUN 4 1908 at \$ 15.00 72 32				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	3			2		46.50		2		GROUP 3
	3				3	6			3		46.50		3		46.50
	4				4	7			4		46.50		4		46.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2		46.50		2		
	3	14	31.47		3	3			3		Inc. 53.27		3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4		4.57		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36.37		2		57		2		
	3	4			3	4			3		4.57		3		Inc.
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4		4.57		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46.50		2		4.57		2		
	3	7			3	4	46.50		3		91.67		3		
	4	5			4	4	46.50		4		96		4		

NAME: Louis Roesser				Certificate No. 946799											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 8.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roesing Herman		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1194623	ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920	
Service: Pvt M 11 U.S Inf		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	15	Dec 9 1920
		Oct 28 1921
Fees: none		
GROUP 2		
Transferred from:		Transferred to: 5
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		Home: NOV 3 1921

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)
ROESING, HENRY		ACT MAY 1, 1926
Certificate No. 1207144	ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920	
Service: Pt E 10 U S Inf		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	12	Mar 9 1922
Inc	18	June 24 1925 ^a
	30	Jan 4 1926
Inc	40	Jan 30 1929
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
Sept 19 1925		
Feb 25 1929		
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died	Reported DEC 13 1929	
Remarks: Nov. 21, 1929		

NAME: HERMAN ROESING

Certificate No.
1194623

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

HENRY ROESING

Certificate No.

1207144

Fees

\$2 R S O'Brien

✓78

\$2 R S O'Brien

RATE-

12 12 12 18 30 30 30 40

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK
FILED

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

NAME: Roesing Henry				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1207144		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Pvt., Co. E, 10th Reg. U. S. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar. 9 1922	Aug. 15 1922				
Fees: No fee							
UNOVED							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: AUG 22 1922			
6-681							

NAME:

HENRY ROESING

Certificate No.

1207144

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 2 p 5 12 10 4 12 11 4 12 12 4 12	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 4 12 2 4 12 3 4 12	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

3058

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Roesle, Peter*

(3--P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1209963*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920*

Service: *Pr. U. S. Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 24 1922</i>	<i>Oct 9 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. William Fletcher and Co. 10/24/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll *OCT 1 / 1922*

Home:

6-279

NAME:

Peter Roesle

Certificate No.

1209963

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Fee c
24/10.
14 15
4 15
4 15
5 4
6 4
Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **R O E S L E I N, A N T H O N Y**

Certificate No. **35903** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **2" Lieut. A, & Captain. K, 3" Mo. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	4 Nov. 1908	19 Nov. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	Aug 9 1912	MAY 23 1913				
INC.	40	June 10-1918	Apr. 1-1920				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 20 1922</i> <i>x-1082 D</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 13 1922			
Remarks:							
APR 20 1920							
Former Roll No. JUN 27 Civil War.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roeslein, Anthony*

Certificate No. **35903** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **2" Lt A 3 Mo Vol I**

Disability: **Gunsot wound of right shoulder**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restor	112	Dec 1903	18 Dec 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D C				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. 9947 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: ANTHONY ROESLEIN				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 35903							
Last paid to: <i>@ 11 45</i> Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	5/1	90'	1919.	1	x	x
2				2	8/1			2	2/27	90'		2	x	x	x
3				3	10/16			3	10/15	90'		3	x	x	x
4				4	4/31/12			4	1/4/16	90'		4	10/20/170		
1908.	1			1	20			1	X	X		1	4	90	208
2				2	7/8 4.5			2	8/10	180'		2	4	150	
3				3	25			3	11/24	90'		3	4	161	
4				4	30			4	x	x	x	4			
1909.	1			1	21			1	x	x	x	1	4	150	
2				2	27 21 45 47 50			2	x	x	x	2	4	150	
3				3	1/4 90			3	x	x	x	3	4	150	
4				4	1/9/14 90.			4	x	x	x	4	4	150	
1910.	1			1	27 90			1	x	x	x	1	4	150	
2				2	30 90			2	x	x	x	2	4	150	
3				3	10/1 90			3	x	x	x	3			
4				4	1/6/15 90.			4	x	x	x	4			

23 37 50
18 45
17
27
20
17
7/8 4.5
X X
JUN 29 1913

9 4 150
10 4 50
11 4 50
12 4 50
CHECK CANCELED
NO CHECK DRAWN 50

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: Anthony Roeslein				Certificate No. 35903											
Former payments covered to portion of this time <i>11 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

2/3/08 540
27 33 45
31 33 75
4/4 33 75
Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 1.)
4-a: 378

NAME: Roesler, Frederick

Certificate No. 91285 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

Service: H. Co 47th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 15/07.	Mich. 24/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/9/1910 P.M. Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1911**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roesler, Clara A.

Certificate No. 461546 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 10, 1913.**

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: P. Troop Co 5th US Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Nov 2 1919	Oct 29 1919	Charles Edward	Nov 8 1918	May 30 1929
				Esther Irene		Feb 5 1932

Fees: RTS - 100.00 **MAY 19 1919**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1919** Super **JUL 10 1919**

Remarks: Remarried May 26, 1919 - Robert R. Romine

Former Roll No. **MAY 9 1919** 6-679

NAME: 4-a Frederick Roessler				Certificate No. 91,285			
Last paid to: 378 Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	4/8	34.90		1		
1908.	2	7	60	1912.	2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		
	1	8	60		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
	1	8	60		1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2
 Paid 10-10-18
 Reimbursement paid to
 Anne Bishop
 Order C. P. 10-9-12.

NAME: Walter W. Roessler				Certificate No. 86,546			
Last paid to: Rate: 12+				Remarks: Act of July 16, 1913.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

Fee 87
 MAY 19 77
 7/24 28 27
 Married 7/19 Romine
 GROUP 1

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roesly Edward* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876900* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: *First Troop C. 5th U.S. Cav.*

Guardian: *Class A. Rosvine* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1919*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Grant Co Ind Cir Ct*
at 10/10/19 - bond \$500 - 25% of 10/10/19
 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
 \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 18-1919</i>	<i>Sept 22-1919</i>	<i>Charles Edward</i>	<i>July 18-1919</i>	<i>May 30-1922</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Esther, Irene</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Feb 5-1922</i>

Fees: *R. B. Litttrick* *Dec 10* DEC 10 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Roesly Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114697* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *1st Troop C 5 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Rheum. res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>23 Sept 08</i>	<i>23 Sept 08</i>	<i>ISSUE 30</i>		<i>Sept 4, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>16 Nov 10</i>	<i>16 Nov 10</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>JUL 1912</i>	<i>16 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 R. B. Litttrick* *11/10/10*
2 R. B. Litttrick *8/26/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918* *2.88c*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct date (11-26-17) Hospital*
Oct 31 1918 *AFD 1513* *Nat. Mil Home*
bleo A. Roesly *Ind.*
1917 MAY 6 1919 C.H. 3/1/18 *12/19*

Former Roll No. *2490*

6-681

[illegible]

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2			1916.	2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4			1918.	4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2			1920.	2		
	3			1921.	3		
	4			1922.	4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2			1924.	2		
	3			1925.	3		
	4			1926.	4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2			1928.	2		
	3			1929.	3		
	4			1930.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Roesner, Peter

Certificate No.

282896

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 32 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept. 16, 1920	Oct. 11, 1920			May 28, 1923	JUN 13 1923
				Remarks: <i>May 28, 1923</i>			
				Died <i>5/23/23</i> Accrued order dated <i>7-2-23</i> payable to widow <i>Barbara</i>			
				JUL 7 1923			

NAME: <i>Roesner Peter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>33365</i>			
Certificate No. <i>282896</i>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>P. K 32 Ind</i>				Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Aug 1913</i>	<i>19 Jan 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1922 MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 DEC 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				<i>" 72 Sept. 16-1920 Oct. 11-1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 27668</i>				Home: <i>Ind</i>			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP-2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Peter Roesner 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

282 896

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Last paid to: 4 May 17 @ 10 Rate: ~~72.11~~ 25 #50

Remarks: **1ST MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7 36	1911.	1 7 36	1915.	1 4 75	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1 4 72
2 7 15 4 73		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 0 4 72	
3 7 36		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 1 4 72	
4 6 36		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 12 4 72	
1 10 36		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 1 4 72	
2 6 36		2 7 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 2 4 72	
3 6 36		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 151		3 3 4 72	
4 6 36		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		Trans to No.	
1 6 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 216		Payment Card	
2 6 36		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3 6 36		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 216			
4 6 36		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 216			
1 7 36		1 4 57 32		1 4 75		1 4 216			
2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 216			
3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 102		3 4 216			
4 7 36		4 75		4 4 120		4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Poesner, Wilhelmina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 566311 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P A 13 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	3 Aug 1903	29 Jan 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>23736</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Roessel Clarissa

Certificate No. 284042 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Rudolph

Service: Pt B 153 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <u>Sept. 24, 1929</u>						
Reported: <u>OCT 12 1929</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Giesner</i> 10556				Certificate No. <i>566311</i>			
Last paid for: <i>Rate 15 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	2. E. R.
	2				2	12	HEO
	3				3	12	SER
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT
	2				2	10	CG
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	N D E
	4				4		
1909.	1	14	SE 3	1913.	1	4	L O
	2	15			2	4	
	3	16	JHT		3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36
	3	12	N. D. B.		3	4	36
	4				4	4	38
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	86
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	74.13
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	60
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1924.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1925.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1926.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1927.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1928.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1929.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30
				1930.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	30
					4	4	30

NAME: CLARISSA ROESSEL		Certificate No. 284042		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
RATE— 30		GROUP 2					
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50

NAME: Roessel, Clarissa		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 165	
Certificate No. 284042		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Rudolph		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: Pt. B. 153 Pa			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 11-1890	Feb 25-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 3						

NAME: Roessel, George		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 448995		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt 27 Battln N Y V L A		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Sept. 15, 1925 Reported OCT 13 1925 Remarks: Ch	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30
		2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30
		4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	3 1 4 30
		2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 2 4 30
		3				3	19 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	9 3 4 30
		4				4	8 36			4	8 14.93			4	4 90			4	1 4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2	2 4 30
		3				3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	3 4 30
		4				4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4	4 4 30
1910.		1	8 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	1 4 30
		2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	2 4 30
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	3 4 30
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

[illegible]

NAME:

Roessell George

3570 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

448995

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pr 27 Bttn NY V. L. A.

Disability:

chr. diarr & dis rect m

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	27 Sep 1893	30 Oct 1894		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	18	6 June 1912	31 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 Apr 1913					
Fees:	30	15 Apr 1918					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RR 1 Ferndale Wash

Former Roll No.

694/14-590/6

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Roesser Louisa J.

Certificate No.

263676

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

George

1880 Niagara St. Buffalo, N.Y.

Service:

Pr R 15 - Nyota

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	18	27 Aug 86	21 Jan 90			

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

26 Oct. 10

Bureau notified:

1 Mch. 11.

3669

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>George Roessel</i>				Act of May 17, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>448995</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10	51		1	4	72		1	4	120	1927.	1
	2			2	8	51		2	4	72		2	4	120	1927.	2
	3			3	11	51		3	4	72		3	4	120	1927.	3
	4	11	51	4	11	51		4	4	72		4	4	120	1927.	4
1908.	1	16	51	1	9	51		1	4	72		1	4	120	1928.	1
	2	10	51	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	120	1928.	2
	3	9	51	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	161	1928.	3
	4	14	51	4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	150	1928.	4
1909.	1	11	51	1	4	51		1	4	72		1	4	150	1929.	1
	2	9	51	2	5	63		2	4	72		2	4	150	1929.	2
	3	7	51	3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150	1929.	3
	4	10	51	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150	1929.	4
1910.	1	11	51	1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150	1930.	1
	2	10	51	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150	1930.	2
	3	10	51	3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150	1930.	3
	4	12	51	4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150	1930.	4

NAME: <i>Louisa J. Roesser</i>				Certificate No. <i>763676</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	36			1				1			
	2			2	GROUP 1			2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2	8	36	2				2				2			
	3	4		3				3				3			
	4	17		4				4				4			
1909.	1	4		1				1				1			
	2	5		2				2				2			
	3	6		3				3				3			
	4	4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	4		1				1				1			
	2	4		2				2				2			
	3	4		3				3				3			
	4	4		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roessing, Albert

Certificate No. 1083448 **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Comp C 134 12. II. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>15 July 1907</u>				
		<u>Accrued Order</u>	<u>4 Mar. 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Emma R. Roessing Wid
342 No. Washington St. Butler Pa.

Former Roll No. 24 A. J. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roessing, Carrie R.

Certificate No. 714727 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890**

Name of Soldier: Mathias B. Momeyer

Service: 1 Sgt. E 13 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>20 Feb. 1892</u>	<u>10 Jan. 1911</u>			
		<u>and to end 4 March 1893 date of remarriage</u>				

Fees: allowance \$1.00 to 7.10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 No. 1 St. Butler Pa.

6-679

NAME: <u>Albert Roessing</u>					Certificate No. <u>1053448</u>														
Last paid to: <u>1907-1</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	16 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	3/25	8 80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
Edwid Pennsends Beck sur. PITTSBURGH																			

NAME: <u>Carrie R Roessing</u>					Certificate No. <u>714727</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
PITTSBURGH																			

NAME Roessing, Charles H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201578

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

1st Lt C, 42nd U S Vol Inf

Disability

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	March 7, 1921					
	18	August 8, 1925					
	24	August 8, 1929					
	30	August 8, 1932					
Inc.	30	Dec. 24, 1924	Feb. 6, 1925.				MAR 25 1926

Remarks: *Feb 23 1926*

Accrued order dated *MAY 12 1926*

payable to widow *Mathilda A. Roessing*
4560 Friendship Ave.,
Pittsburgh, Pa.

NAME:

Roessing Charles H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201578

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

1st Lt. Co. C, 42d U. S. Vol. Inf.

~~XXXXXX~~

AGE

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 7, 1921	April 4, 1922				
	18	Aug. 8, 1925					
	24	Aug. 8, 1929					
	30	Aug. 8, 1932					

Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson APR 24 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 13 1922

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

[illegible][illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roessing Emma R.* ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *697881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Albert Roessing*

Service: *Corpl B 134 Co 1st Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		12 Feb. 1910	4 Mar. 1910			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Andrew G. Williams \$10 Pd. 4/11/20*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: "

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *342 North Washington St., Butler Pa. 6-679*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Presle Barbara* Special Act.

Certificate No. *311376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Harry A. Presle*

Service: *1st Cavalry 1st Regt 24th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 20		13 Feb 1908	12 Mch 1908	Special Act.		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: "

Died: *Dec. 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *7-108-S - JAN 24 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-1111*

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma R. Roessing</i>					Certificate No. <i>697881</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	20 ⁵⁰		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4			4	4			4				4		

NAME: <i>William R. Roessing</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>301576</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
	2	7	24		2	9			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3	5	24		3	5			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4	5	24		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	25
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	4			1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25
	2	4	60		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3	5	60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4	5	60		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60.		4	4			4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	5			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Roessler Andreas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 480 052 ARMY INVALID. Law: 292,380
AC 0,07

Service: Px 11 007

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch 07	4 Oct 07				
INC	15	19 Aug 07	28 Aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 25 10 1911 Bureau notified: MAY 9- 1911

Remarks: 345 Cashmere St

Former Roll No. 107-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Roessler Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 13291 ARMY WIDOW. Law: REPUBLICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: 1 Lt B 4 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	1 May 1901	29 Aug 1903

INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 2/20/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1682

6-679

NAME: Andreas Roessler				DECEASED				Certificate No. 480.052											
Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 12-15				Remarks: 292-380											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	822 26	250		2				2				2		
	3				3	Widow, Add			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 30		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 37 50			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 45			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna Roessler				324				Certificate No. 13291											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 1682											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 S. E. R.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 S. E. R.			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 S. E. R.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 S. E. R.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 S. E. R.			2				2				2		
	3				3	16 S. E. R.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. T.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 N. T.			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	18 A. W. C.			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Roessler, Appollonia

Certificate No.

481631

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles Roessler alias Charles Schmidt

Service

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	July 1, '927					
Reported	JUL 7 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Roessler, Appollonia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

481631

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Charles Roessler alias Charles Schmidt

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71.						
Orig 8	24 Aug 98	2 Aug 99				
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916					
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 21787						
JAN 16 1917						

6-679

NAME APPOLLONIA ROESSLER,
Certificate No.
Fees 481631

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OUTSTANDING PAYMENTS DUE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Appollonia Roessler		9914		Certificate No. 481631	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 2530		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 18 A. E. H.	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 18 MAY	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 18 SER	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4 80	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10 2 E H	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2	2 10 D D.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 16 8 E H	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 15 4	3
4	4	4 30	4 4 90	4 16 4	4
1909. 1 11 SER	1 4 L G	1 4 30	1 4 90	1 17 4	1
2 12 AM	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 18 4	2
3 16 JHT	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 19 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 20 4	4
1910. 1 13 4 E O	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 21 4	1
2 14 S. E. H.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4	2
3 14 A. M.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4	3
4	4 4	4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Augusta Roessler</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>60.779</i>					Certificate No. <i>744.70.5</i>									
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36.50		3	4	30				
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					

NAME: <i>Caroline Roessler</i>		Certificate No. <i>962297</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>none</i>					
RATE—		30			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

9
56 CHECK
CANCELED

3-1071
6/23

NAME: <i>Rossler, Catharina</i>		DECEASED		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>60750</i>	
Certificate No. <i>352 131</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 27, 1850</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lucie</i>					
Service: <i>Co 10 709 I</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>831 July 72</i>	<i>12 Nov 72</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 12, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 30, 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>State No. 78420 Dated 7 March 08</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>111</i>					

NAME Roessler Catherine A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 963185		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Christian		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service Pt A 78 Pa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 23 1925	Jul 3 1925 <i>5</i>
Died <i>Jan 7, 1926</i>			
Reported		FEB 12 1926	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Catharina Roessler</i>										Certificate No. <i>60950</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>										Rate: <i>8 12</i>									
Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine A Roessler											
Certificate No. 963185											
Fees \$10 Charles Bonsall 7/10/25											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE— 30											
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30			CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30			CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL											
MAY											
JUNE		2 fee									
JULY		10.91									
AUGUST		4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30									

3-1081
D-2/9

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roessler, Christ

Certificate No. 262506 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st 74 1st Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1st</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>3 Dec. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>3 Sep. 1908</u>	<u>27 Oct. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 24. 1909 Bureau notified: Mar. 25. 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 149 A. J Home: 68 Beltzhoover Ave. Pittsburgh Pa

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roessler, Christian

Certificate No. 742 082 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Disability: Pt B. and A 78 Pa V Inf

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>June 12, 1923</u>	<u>Sept 25, 1923</u>		

Died: Feb 14-1925 Reported: MAR 10 1925

Remarks: ck

Feb 14 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 3 1925

to widow Catherine A Roessler 60. Fair St. Salem Ohio

NAME: *Roessler Christian* **SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742082* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Ch B & A 78 Pa Vt* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Special Act*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Mar 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 2. 1914</i>	<i>April 23. 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 23. 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 8 1915

Former Roll No. *1754* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Roessler, Eliza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93951 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642140* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *Misc St. 26 His*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>21 apr 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15327*

6-679

NAME: <i>Christian Roessler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>742052</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>294230</i>							
								ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1	4 72	13.07	1919.	1	4 120	4 150
	2				2	9 72			2	75			2	4 120	10 4 50
	3				3	9 72			3	4 75			3	4 120	11 4
	4				4	9 72			4	75			4	4 120	12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120	3 1 4 50
	2				2	11			2	4 75			2	4 120	2 4 50
	3				3	10 72			3	4 75			3	4 161	3 4 50
	4				4	4			4	4 75			4	4 150	4 4 50
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150	Trans. to No.
	2	10 72			2				2	4 75			2	4 150	Payment Card
	3	10 72			3	72			3	4 75			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 72			4	4 75			4	4 150	
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	13 72			2	4 72			2	4 75			2	4 150	
	3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 117-			3	4 150	
	4	10 72			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 150	

NAME: <i>Eliza Roessler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>642140</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	- 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	9 4 60
	2				2	4 36			2	36			2	4 75	10 4 30
	3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	11 4
	4				4	7 36			4	36			4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	- 36		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4 75	3 1 4 30
	2				2	4 36			2	36			2	4 75	2 4 30
	3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 85.50	
	4	OPT. 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90	
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90	
	2	9 36			2				2	4 36			2	4 90	
	3	6 36			3				3	4 36			3	4 90	
	4	9 36			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.13		1922.	1	4 90	
	2	5 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4	7 36			4	36			4	4 75			4	4 90	

NAME: **Roessler Elizabeth** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)
225

Certificate No. **627098** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Gottlieb Roessler alias Gottlieb Franks**

Service: **Pt. It 28 ny**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 23-1904	June 1-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 121						

6-879

NAME: **Roessler, Emma J** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)
289

Certificate No. **664406** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt. B. 23 Pa + It 82 Pa**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 24-1908	Oct 30-1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 134						

6-879

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Roessler, Franz

Certificate No.

102491

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F & C, 9th Wis Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb 22 1925

Reported

MAR 10 1925

Remarks:

ck - Letter 3/5/25

Died Feb 22 1925

Accrued order upto JUN 10 1925

payable to widow

Caroline Roessler

Cloplin, Kans.

Widow died May 16, 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

102491

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt F & C 9th Wis Vol

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

~~General Law~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	3 June 1889	26 Nov 1889	16	3	June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		20	28	June 1914	17 Nov 1913
				24	28	June 1919	
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

366

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Roessler, Margaret

Certificate No.

435 485

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Louis

Service:

Pri Co G. 15 N.Y. Vol H.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

April 19, 1908.

19 Dec, 1896

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 3-1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

323.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Roessler, Reuben

Certificate No.

5915

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

2nd Lt. G. 2nd Ohio Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

20 18 Mch 1907 12 June 1907

30 15 July 1912 16 Aug 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

1/19/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

981

Home:

6-681

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Roessly, Isaac**

Certificate No. **473 019** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt I 17 O-V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	Sep 2 1923	Nov 13 1923					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 24, 1926					APR 11 1929

mar 5 1929 Accrued order dated *mar 5 1929*
 Paid to widow *Mary Roessly*

NOV 22 1923 | **DEC 6 1926**

*705 - Peira Ave.
 Lancaster
 Ohio*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roessly Isaac*

Certificate No. *473 019* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pt I 17 O-V Inf*

Disability: *chr dearr + piles*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1920</i>					
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15 24</i>	<i>May 12 14</i>	<i>Apr 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19 28</i>	<i>Apr 15</i>					
	<i>22 25</i>	<i>Apr 20</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *628* | Home:

6-681

Fees

ISAAC ROESSLY

473019

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				

NAME: Isaac Pressly				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 473019			
Last paid to:				Rate: = - 150 - 19 - 32 - 50				Remarks: 300/75			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 4 150	1911. 1 9 42	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150				
2 4 50	2 4 42	2 5 51.05	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 4	3 9 72	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 4	4 9 72	4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 150	4 4 150				
1 4 50	1 9 42	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 150	1 4 150				
2 4 50	2 4 42	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 4 50	3 10 42	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 8	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 150	4 4 150				
1 10 for	1 424 14. 42	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 150	1 4 150				
2 10	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 10 42	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 10	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 150	4 4 150				
1 10 42	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 150	1 4 150				
2 1	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 10 42	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 93 40	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 9	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 150	4 4 150				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roessner, Catharine*

Certificate No. *901865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pl. K. 32' Ind. Inf. + D16" G. R. 6.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 9-1920</i>	<i>JUL 7- 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1921-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roessner, Charles* *74* **151**

Certificate No. *988.022* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *1" Lt. Sig 8" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>May 11/07.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 17/07</i>	<i>mar. 10/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/13/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Catharine Roessner</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. <u>901865</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	31	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	23	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	8/2	2		35	2				2		
	3				3				3	12	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Roessner</u>				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <u>988,022</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 151</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/14	50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/14	36 470	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6/17	20-		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

3-13-10
martha
1916-9-10.

6-681

NAME: *Reverend M. W. W. W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *37386*

Certificate No. *54840* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Regt 3rd Ind and 16 7th 9th* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14-17</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>Oct 912</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 18 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1915</i>	<i>May 10, 1916</i>					
<i>Fees: 30.</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>JUL 15 192</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 1, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>act 37386</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Roesner, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF June 27, 1890

Certificate No. *922232* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt. 13-6th W. Vet. 2nd Enfr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 1905</i>	<i>14 Nov 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1909</i> <i>Form 1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks: <i>July 10, 1909. Accrued order dated NOV 23 1909.</i>							
payable to widow <i>Louisa</i> <i>14</i> <i>Box 261,</i>							
<i>Cornwall-on-the-Hudson</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>36640</i>				Home: <i>N. Y.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Henry Roemer* ACT MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* Rate: *18 34 40* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 736	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 636	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 736	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 736	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 736	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
2 736	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 736	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 736	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1909. 1 4 54	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 54	1925. 1 4 54	1929. 1 4 54
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54
1910. 1 4 54	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 54	1926. 1 4 54	1930. 1 4 54
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54

NAME: *Henry Roemer* Certificate No. *922032*
 Last paid to: *Mar. 4, 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1586 H. H.	1911. 1 1586 H. H.	1915. 1 1586 H. H.	1919. 1 1586 H. H.	1923. 1 1586 H. H.	1927. 1 1586 H. H.
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.
4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.
1908. 1 1586 H. H.	1912. 1 1586 H. H.	1916. 1 1586 H. H.	1920. 1 1586 H. H.	1924. 1 1586 H. H.	1928. 1 1586 H. H.
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.
4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.
1909. 1 1586 H. H.	1913. 1 1586 H. H.	1917. 1 1586 H. H.	1921. 1 1586 H. H.	1925. 1 1586 H. H.	1929. 1 1586 H. H.
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.
4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.
1910. 1 1586 H. H.	1914. 1 1586 H. H.	1918. 1 1586 H. H.	1922. 1 1586 H. H.	1926. 1 1586 H. H.	1930. 1 1586 H. H.
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.	3 1586 H. H.
4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.	4 1586 H. H.

Accd. paid. Louisia in full. 11-29-09 Cert. surd.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Roesener, Louisa

Certificate No.

692623

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt. B, 6" U. S. V. V. Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 22, 1926
JUN 10 1926

Died

available to

5/22/26 Reimbursement order dated 7-8-27
Dorothy Roessner
26 3/4 Hwy St.
South Manchester
Conn

NAME:

Certificate No.

692623

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	21	July 09	23 Nov 09
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

21 19

CHECK CANCEL

3-10 8

5/29

3-10-81
5/29

NAME: <i>16^a Louisa Roessner</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>692623</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1922																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1							
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4	80	3			
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	38		4				4	12	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	1	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	38		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	29	41 ²⁰ ✓		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	3	36 ✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4			

6-581

NAME: <u>Roessner, Martha</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) <u>505-K</u>	
Certificate No. <u>703,811</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <u>Charles</u>			
Service: <u>1st Lt. 3, 198th Pa.</u>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<u>12 Mar. 22/10</u>	<u>June 9/10</u>			
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Inc	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Roessner William E.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1199-139</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <u>Pr. B. 3rd Mo. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 15</u>		<u>Aug 10, 1920</u>	<u>Feb 4, 1922</u>				
Fees: <u>\$20 Joseph H. Hunner.</u>				<u>3/24/22</u>			
Transferred from <u>GROUP</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 7 1922</u>							
				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 505-K Martha Roessner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 703.811

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Lewis Hornick, \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 30	1911. 1 9 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 0 4 30	1927. 1
2 30	2 5 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 30	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 30	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 30	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 30	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3 30	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4 30	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	8 4 30	4
1909. 1 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	9 4 30	1929. 1
2 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	10 4 30	2
3 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	11 4 30	3
4 30	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	12 4 30	4
1910. 1 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	13 4 30	1930. 1
2 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	14 4 30	2
3 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	15 4 30	3
4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	16 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William E. Roessner Certificate No. 1199.139

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 0 4 45	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 15	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	5 1 4 15	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	6 2 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	7 3 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	8 4 15	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	9 4 15	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 15	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	13 4 15	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	14 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	15 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	16 4 15	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Roest, John* 6164 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143919* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr Co. G. 32 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability: *Intolerance of heat, headache and vertigo results of heat exhaustion*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>16 Sept 1903</i>	<i>3 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ogden, Utah*

Former Roll No. *1525* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roetgerman John B* 303560 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979.304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAR 6, '07*

Service: *1st Lt and adj 4 Ky V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P-12</i>		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Oct 07</i>				

Fees: *See 27th Regt for an agreement.*

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *6-11-08 B.P.* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1908*

Remarks: *Hall's Tex*
156 Sanger av NW

Former Roll No. *1289.02* Home: 6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: <i>John Roest</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1143919</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13 18</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 2 <i>9 4 18</i>	1927. 1						
2	2 <i>12 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>10 4 6</i>	2						
3	3 <i>8 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>11 4 6</i>	3						
4	4 <i>11 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	1 <i>12 4 6</i>	4						
1908. 1	1 <i>7 18</i>	1 <i>4 18</i>	1 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>1 4 6</i>	1928. 1						
2	2 <i>13 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>2 4 6</i>	2						
3	3 <i>10 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>3 4 6</i>	3						
4 <i>14 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	1 <i>4 4 6</i>	4						
1 <i>8 18</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>18</i>	1 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>5 4</i>	1929. 1						
2 <i>14 18</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>6 4</i>	2						
3 <i>11 18</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	4	3						
4 <i>10 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	1	4						
1 <i>14 18</i>	1 <i>4 15</i>	1 <i>18</i>	1 <i>4 18</i>	2	1						
2 <i>14 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	2 <i>4 18</i>	3	2						
3 <i>15 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	3 <i>4 18</i>	4	3						
4 <i>15 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	4 <i>4 18</i>	1	4						

NAME: <i>John B Roetgerman</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>979.304</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>303.560</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1 <i>11 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1						
2 <i>400.36</i>	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4 <i>Widow, Child</i>	4	4	4	4	4						
1 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1	1	1	1	1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1	1	1	1	1	1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:		Roetgerman, Margaret		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		671696		ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier:		John B.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.		
Service:		First Lt Adjut 4 Ky Vol Cav.				
73		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	June 1908.	6 Jan'y 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1. 1920				
Transferred from:		Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:		
Died:		Aug. 19, 1921		Bureau notified:		SEP 8 1921
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.		ORIGINAL				6-679

NAME:

Margaret Rootgerman

Certificate No.

671696

Last paid to

ORIGINAL

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 358	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 18 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 18 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4 20 54-	4 11 36	DEC 94 136 33	4 4 90	4	4
1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1 10 36	1 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

Letter
3-1081
2 1/7

NAME Roeth, Albert C.L.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.
1,541,557

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1928

Service
Chief Yeoman U.S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	25	May 26, 1926	Sept. 10, 1926		
Ine.	30	Mar. 23, 1927	July 2, 1927		
Re-rate	40	March 23 1927	Nov 23 1927		
ing of					
Inc	50	March 8, 1928	April 20, 1928		
Inc.					

Remarks: *Mar. 28, 1929* | Reported APR 16 1929
Admitted to U. S. Naval Hospital
Washington, D. C. Jan 8 1927
Discharged Mar 8 1927
* Admitted to U.S. Naval Hosp. Washington
D.C. November 11, 1927
Chk. # 8694819 for Dec. 4, 1927 330
Vet. Bu. cancelled.
Discharged Feb. 4, 1929.
Readmitted February 12, 29 as Vet. Bu. Pt
(Rept. recvd by telephone)

NAME Albert C. L. Roeth

INVALID -

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,541,557

Fees No Fee

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	25 1926	25-30 40 1927	50 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 11-333P	13-41 9-10H	4					
FEBRUARY					4 11-212H	9-10H	4					
MARCH					7-25H 8-212P	13-11H	4					
APRIL					4 13-333H	10-40H						
MAY					4 25	8-58.67						
JUNE					4	11-50H						
JULY					4 9-2183	9-50H						
AUGUST					4 2511-50							
SEPTEMBER				2	6 3013-504							
OCTOBER			5	106 ⁶²	4	5						
NOVEMBER			4	25	42 7-83H	4						
DECEMBER			4		12-30 ⁶⁷	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Roeth Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *382820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard Roeth*

Service: *Pri C. 20 May 1. 1920*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 May 93</i>	<i>15 Sep. 93</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Roethel, Barbara* 93819 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pri L. 1 His H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5924517 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *15185* **NOV 11 1918** 6-679

NAME: Catharine Roeth				NOT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 382820			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: NOT OF APRIL 12, 1909.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 0 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 80	2						
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 80	3						
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4						
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 22 4 30	2						
3	3 14 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4	4 14 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4						
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4	1929. 1						
2	2 4 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4	2						
3 12 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4	3						
4 12 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 12 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4	1930. 1						
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4	2						
3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4	3						
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4						

43 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Barbara Roethel				Certificate No. 629817			
Last paid to: Rate: 12-25-25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1	1	1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 OCT 36	4	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1 5 36	1	1 4 60	1	1	1		
2 12 36	2	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3 14 36	3	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4		
1	1 4 36	1 4 74.85	1	1	1		
2	2 4 36	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Roethemeier Otto* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1128166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5 1920*
 Service: *Saddles Tr. K. 1. U. S. Cav. Pr. F. 5 U. S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Inj. of rt. thumb.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	1 Sept 1905	8 Dec. 1906	# REISSUE	12	June 14-1920	SEP 30 1921
Reis.			DEC 11 1914				
Pen	6	Feb 4. 1919	Oct 28. 1919				
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C. Dec. 20. 1912</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Reenlisted Jan. 16-1918</i>		
Remarks:	<i>*Ch# 6294953 for 18 days 12/4/14, payable to him made payable to his estate 12/26/14.</i> <i>*Discontinuation of pension and resume</i> <i>From including Jan 15, 1914</i> <i>For payment in full to pensioner, C. P. J. Feb. 24, 1914</i> <i>1919 OCT 7 1921</i> <i>Dis 11/4/12</i>						

6-681

NAME: *Roethemeier Otto* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1128166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2083*
 Service: *Saddles Troop K, U. S. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	1 Sept. 05	8 Dec 06				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>COLUMBUS</i>			Transferred to:	<i>ACT. MCH. 8, '20, desertion</i>		
Bureau notified:	<i>Dec 20, 1912</i>						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	<i>DROPPED 11 July 12</i>		

6-681

NAME: Otto Roethemeier ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1128166
 Regular Establishment

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1912 12
Wife paid to 4 Sept 1912 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <u>12 18</u> D.H.	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <u>12 18</u> D.H.	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>16 18</u> DH	3 <u>11 42</u> 0	3 <u>11 4 12</u>	3
4	4	4 <u>14 18</u> DH	4 <u>18</u> B.	4 <u>12 4 12</u>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 <u>14 18</u> DH	1 <u>4 18</u>	1 <u>4 12</u>	1928. 1
2	2	2 <u>16 18</u> DH	2 <u>4 18</u>	2 <u>4 12</u>	2
3	3	3 <u>18</u>	3 <u>4 18</u>	3 <u>4 12</u>	3
4	4	4 <u>19 18</u> MH	4 <u>4 18</u>	4 <u>4 12</u>	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 <u>12 18</u> MH	1 <u>4 18</u>	1 <u>5 4</u>	1929. 1
2	2	2 <u>9 18</u> CH	2 <u>4 18</u>	2 <u>6 4</u>	2
3	3	3 <u>4 18</u>	3 <u>4 18</u> 88.1	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 18</u>	4 <u>4 36</u>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 <u>4 18</u> sk	1 <u>4 36</u>	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <u>5 24 8 40</u>	2 <u>4 36</u>	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 18</u>	3 <u>GROUP 3 PAID</u>	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 18</u> DH	4 <u>TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Otto Roethemeier Certificate No. 1128166
 D.H.

Last paid to: 6 - 4 Apr. 11 Rate: 6 -

Remarks: 2083 DROPPED

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Roethemeier Otto				ONE-HALF PAID WIFE			
Certificate No. 1128166		ARMY INVALID.		ACT MARCH 3, 1903			
Service: Saddler Tr. 1 US Cav							
Disability: Inj of R Thumb							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		1 Sept 1905	8 Dec 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: to Germany 1911			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: One half to wife Louise fr 4/2/08 by Com's order May 18, 1911 Decision.							
Former Roll No. 36689				Home: Chicago Ad. to D. H. 11/1/11 Dis. fr. D. H. 8/5/1911			

6-681

NAME: Roethemeier Otto				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1128166		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: Saddler Tr. 1 US Cav							
Disability: Inj of R Thumb							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 Sept 1905	8 Dec 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Chicago. 8 MCK 1910			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2006				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Otto Roethemeier* 9209 Certificate No. *1128166*

Last paid to: Rate: *6* Remarks: *CHICAGO, ILL. PAID WIFE*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1911. 2 APR 1911
Transfer to Columbus
Come Ord. 11/19
GROUP 1

NAME: *Otto Roethemeier* Certificate No. *1128166*

Last paid to: Rate: *6* Remarks: *CHICAGO, ILL. PAID WIFE*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

15 mos
Trans. per let. P. O. 3/14/10
GROUP 2
to Chicago 9/10

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roethemeyer, Christian*

Certificate No. *941501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt A 5" U.S.R. 6 Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/12/1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>20.2 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *P.M. Hutchinson, N.Y.* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *417. JUN 27 18 90* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roether Charles*

Certificate No. *075590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pt B. 7 Mo. S*

Disability: *Disease of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Long 2</i>		<i>May 1900</i>	<i>2 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1919*

Remarks: *Nov 15/18*
No Maria Roether *Apr 18-19*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Christian Roethemeyer</i>					Certificate No. <i>941501</i>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>1520</i>														
					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>55.33</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 19 1909

NAME: <i>Charles Roether</i>					Certificate No. <i>1025-122</i>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>2</i>														
					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4/28 2.40</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>9/10</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>6 18</i>		1		<i>4 18</i>		1		GROUP 2		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 18</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>5 18</i>			1		<i>4 18</i>		1		<i>4 18</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>5 18</i>		1913.	2		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>5 18</i>			3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5 18</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>5 18</i>			1		<i>18</i>		1		<i>4 18</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>5 18</i>		1914.	2		<i>4</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>5 18</i>			3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5 18</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roether Henry ~~17369~~ **18151**

Certificate No. 311589 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MARCH 1912.
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt C 31 Ohio Vol

Disability: Chr. pharyngitis - Enlargement of spleen, Dyspepsia, dis heart, lungs & liver
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 24</u>	<u>4 June 90</u>	<u>24 Nov 90</u>	<u>24 Nov 90</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>24 Inc 1914</u>	<u>8 Apr 1914</u>	
<u>Reis 25</u>	<u>MAY 25 1912</u>	<u>JAN 24 1913</u>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: 473 N. Kalamazoo & Ann
Kalamazoo & Kitch

Died: Dec. 17 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 6 - 1917 3-888

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAY 2 1917
Died Dec. 12 1916
Margaret - 912 W. High St. Lima, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 2111 MAY 9 1917 ORIGINAL Home: **15823** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roether Margaret

Certificate No. 824172 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MARCH 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Sgt C. & 1st Lt and Adj 31st O. Ind.

ISSUES. **MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>Dec 18 1916</u>	<u>May 2 1917</u>		<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: George E. Foote. \$10. {5/21/17}

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 117 6-679

NAME: <i>Henri Roether</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>34589</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 72	2	90	2		2		2	
3		3	8 72	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	8 72	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 72	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	7 72	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 72	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	DEAD	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 72	2	4 75	2	5/21 90	2		2		2	
3	13 72	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	8 72	4	4 75	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 72	2	6 86.67	2		2		2		2	
3	5 72	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	9 72	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Margaret Roether</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>824.172</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Roether, Richard GROUP 2 43 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980,788 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. K, 179" Pa. D. m.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	mar. 7/07	Oct. 25/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/12/07-P.m. Bureau notified: 11/23/07. (ch. to C.P.)

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1899.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Roethlisberger, Ulrich ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150126 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pt. M. 8" O.V. I.

Disability: 2 is stomach & bowels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	Oct 15 08	15 Oct. 08.				
INC	10	2 Oct 09	5 Nov 09				
REISSUE	12	Dec 15-1920	SEP 19 1922				

Fees:

\$10 fee M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 19/10/22

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 2 1922 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roeting, Fannie J 306

Certificate No. 665948 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Maurice R

Service: Pt & 21 Pa. bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 23-1908	Nov 14-1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 19-1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 21 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>13</u>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Roetken, Conrad

Certificate No. 993 085 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt (Foley's 5th Co Ohio Cav) Co C, Fremonts Body Gd Mo Vol Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <u>Nov 12 1923</u> Reported DEC 1 3 1923		
				Remarks: <u>Letter.</u>		

NAME: 306 <i>Jannie Q Roeting</i>					Certificate No. <i>665948</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Date: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>

NAME **CONRAD ROETKEN.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **993085**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>										
MAY		<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>										
JUNE		<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>										
JULY		<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>										
AUGUST		<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>										
SEPTEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>										
OCTOBER		<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>										
NOVEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>										
DECEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>										

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roetken Conrad* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *993085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. (Foley's 5th Ohio Cav) Co. C. Fremont's Body Guard Mo Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct. 18-1914</i>	<i>Dec. 12-1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10-1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *ally none + pro ally.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *73 E 11th St*

Corvinton Ky

Former Roll No. *31033 Act 6/21/00* Home: *...*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roetken Minnie* **DEAD** *45380*

Certificate No. *654840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P K 124 Ill I reg I 11 Mo I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>		<i>11 Aug 08</i>			

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Feb. 27-1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1916*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...*

NAME: Conrad Roetken

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

99308

Last paid to:

Last paid to:
4 May 1907

Rate:

Date:	Remarks:
12	18: 24: 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

4 May 1907				18-51-50				50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	6	64 ⁶⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	79 ²⁰		3	4	150		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						

NAME:

NAME: Minnie Roetken

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 654 840

Last paid to:

Rate :

12

Remarks :

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	2	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12	36		3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1		36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Roetner Margretha		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 325745		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Christopher Reedner		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt K 18 Mo V Inf		6-5574	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Jan. 15, 1931.</i>						
Reported JAN 26 1931						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Roetner. Margretha</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>325745</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Reedner. Christopher</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Ct. Co. K 18" Mo. V. I.</i>		19 Apr. 1908	

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>1 Mch 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>425</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roetter, Arnold P* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *805792* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *100*

Service: *1st Lt 72nd Mo Vol L A & Capt 671 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:				<i>2/23/17</i> <i>26</i> <i>Agarued order dated Feb 26/17</i> <i>payable to widow Elizabeth A.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>2/23/17 - 3-10-81</i> <i>MAY 7 1917</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>100</i> GENERAL LAW				Home: 6-681			

APR 4 1919

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roetter, Arnold P.*

Certificate No. *805792* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st Lt 72nd Mo Vol L A*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & slt d fns both ears res in sev. d fns wear & slt d fns of lft ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 June 1904</i>	<i>19 May 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>100</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Arnold P. Roetter</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>805792</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4/14	20.	
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	22			3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Arnold P. Roetter</i>				Certificate No. <i>805792</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6. 1907 JUN 1910
4 GROUP 2

NAME: *Roetter August Leland P Smith Edm.* 30070 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861146* ARMY INVALID. 29 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. 719 Ind. & Pri. 1st Sig Detachment & R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	23 Feb., 1907	MAR 5 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *29 May 17/13*

Remarks: *Edm. appointed Dec 1/11 by Probate Ct. Hennepin Co. Minn*
Bond \$200

40075

Former Roll No. *52610* Home:

Act June 27-30

6-681

NAME: *Roetter Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *865246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT APRIL 15, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1914

Name of Soldier: *Arnold P.*

Service: *1st F. 2 Mo Lr. Arty and Capt. C. 41 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Mch 12-1917	<i>H</i>			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 26-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 10, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 4 - 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Roettger, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *583192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick*
 Service: *Pri 6. 49 Ills*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>29 Nov 1904</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15165</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Roettger, Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1122169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*
 Service: *Pri Hosp Corps USA*
 Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	23 May 1903	21 May 1906				
	24	1 May 1906					
	30	25 Mar 1908	27 Apr 1908				
Fees: <i>22 1/2 1909</i>				<i>Reduced time from 22 Aug 1904 to 7 May 1905 Inc</i> <i>Inc 50 24 Sept 1909 19 Oct 1909</i> <i>Reinst 25 Aug 1910 1 Mar 1911</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee wis Aug 7. 1909</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-09 & let Emma Johnston - 8/12/10</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>7-24-09</i>			

DISCHARGED
 9/27/09
 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna M. Roettger</i>					Certificate No. <i>583192</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 80</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		38		4	4	75		1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	1	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles F. Roettger</i>					Certificate No. <i>1122169</i>														
Last paid to: <i>30-4 July 1909</i> <i>Rate: 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	5		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	116 67		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	50		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Roettger, Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 70713

Certificate No. *1122169* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri Hosp Corps U S A*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Mar. '18</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Worcester Aug 29, 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9126* Home: *Sanitarium* 6-681

NAME: *Roettger, Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri Hosp Corps U S A*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 May 03</i>	<i>21 May 06</i>				
		<i>24 1 May 06</i>					
		<i>also time for 22 Aug 04 to 17 May 05 incl</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C. 127th St. D.C.*

Transferred to: *Top 20 July 07*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis. 6/20/07* 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles F. Roettger</i>				Certificate No. <i>1122169</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		Sanitarium		4		
1909.	1		JAN 4 1909	1913.	1		
	2		27 90		2		
	3		14 90		3		MILWAUKEE
	4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles F. Roettger</i>				Certificate No. <i>1122169</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		22.24 89	1911.	1		
	2		19 74 89		2		
	3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roettger, Charles J.*

Certificate No. *1122169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pvt Hoopl Corps US Army*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>1 May 1906</i>	<i>21 May 1906</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>25 Mar 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to: *Milwaukee 30 Sep 24 1908.*

Died: Bureau notified: *OK 9/26/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *2/18/08* **DISCHARGED** *5/13/08*

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roettger, Gustave*

Certificate No. *827440* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt D 183 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 25, 1925</i>	<i>May 19, 1925</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1927</i>			

Died: *June 21, 1927* Report: *14 1927*

Remarks: *ck*

MAY 23 1925

6-6571

NAME <i>Charles F. Roettger</i>				Certificate No. <i>1122169</i>			
Last paid on: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>2 months</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>12 79 80</i>			2		
	3	<i>19 90</i>		1916.	3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1920.	3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		

NAME GUSTAVE ROETTGER,		Certificate No.		Fees 827440		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 3									
RATE—		50--	50	50 72	90				
50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
8-0571									
JANUARY	7	SH	7	SH	4 72	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY	6	SH	6	SH	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MARCH	6	SH	6	SH	4 72	4 72	4 72		
APRIL	7	SH	7	SH	4 50	4 72	4 90		
MAY	7	SH	7	SH	4 50	4 72	4 90		
JUNE	7	SH	6	SH	4 50	4 72	4 90		
JULY	9	SH	8	SH	4 72	4 72	4 90		
AUGUST	13	SH	6	SH	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	6	SH	6	SH	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	6	SH	7	SH	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	7	SH	6	SH	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	6	SH	6	SH	4 72	4 72			

NAME: ROETTGER, GUSTAVE (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827440 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: *122 1/2 35 1/2 Pa 23*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	75	FEB 2 1907	APR 15 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	15	MAY 23 1912	OCT 10 1912				
Inc.	19	28 Aug 13	2 Mar 14				
Fees:	2950	28 Aug 18					
		32 JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 36558 Act of June 26, 1850.				Home: S.H. 4/6/20			

6-681

NAME: *Pietzger Henry H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346500 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *22 3/4 1912* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100% disability due to disease & rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	12	21 Jan 13	12 Jan 20			JUN 10 1917	
Reiss.	22	22 July 13					
Reiss.	26	26 July 13					
Reiss.	25	27 May 13	13 Jan 13				
Inc.	30	May 20 1917	Nov. 1. 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 31. 1919				Bureau notified: FEB 25 1918 3-1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 346500 1917				Home:			

6-681

NAME:GUSTAVE ROET TGER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.
827440

Last paid to: @ S. Act 6/24/00

Rate: 3250

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/9 1.73		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 15 96 CH		1923. 1 7 150 SH	
2 11 36		2 8		2 4 57		2 11 96 CH		2 6 50 SH	
3 9		3 8		3 4 57		3 12 96 CH		3 8 50 SH	
4 7		4 6		4 13 57 SH		4 12 96 CH		4 6 50 SH	
1 10		1 6		1 23 57 SH		1 13 96 CH		1 6 50 SH	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 6		2 13 57 SH		2 10 96 SH		2 7 50 SH	
3 10		3 10/16 36 11 90		3 21 57 SH		3 10 16 98 SH		3 7 50 SH	
4 11 12		4 4		4 11 57 SH		4 10 150 SH		Trans. to M.S.	
1 10		1 4		1 12 57 SH		1 12 150 SH		Payment Card	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		2 12 57 SH		2 11 150 SH			
3 11		3 4		3 14 57 SH		3 13 150 SH			
4 8		4 4 46 50		4 8 57 SH		4 12 150 SH			
1 8		1 25 4 46 21 90		1 7 57 SH		1 8 150 SH			
1910. 2 10		1914. 2 4 57		2 57 SH		2 8 150 SH			
3 10		3 4 57		3 14 93 40 SH		3 GROUP 3 PAID			
4 6		4 4 57		4 13 96 CH		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: Henry F. Roettger

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No.
376 850

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30 40

Remarks: 299.585

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 48		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1	
2		2 9 48		2 4 75		2 GROUP 3		2	
3		3 9 48		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4 9 48		4 4 75		4		4	
1 10 48		1 9 48		1 4 75		1		1	
1908. 2		2 9 48		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 10 48		3 4 75		3		3	
4 8		4 4 48		4 4 75		4		4	
1 10 48		1 4 75		1 4 75		1		1	
1909. 2		2 4 75		2 4 75		2		2	
3 4 48		3 4 75		3 4 75		3		3	
4 10		4 4 75		4 4 75		4		4	
1 10 48		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2 10		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 10 48		3 4 75		3 4 118		3		3	
4 9		4 4 75		4 4 120		4		4	

NAME: Roettger Louisa (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 675-667 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44858
 Name of Soldier: William
 Service: P A 65 Ind
 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 22 Jan 09	18 Feb 09			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>41553 Act</u>						

6-679

NAME: Roettig John August (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 422059 ARMY INVALID. 303520
 Service: Pr B 17 mo v d Law: ACT FEB. 6, '01
 Disability: ACT MAY 7, 1912

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 6 nov 09	24 Feb 08				
		25 24 May 12	26 Nov 12				
		30 4 nov 12	11 June 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 29-1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 18 1917 D-3</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5647603 Dated DEC 4 1917</u>				Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <u>1283-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Louisa Roettger ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 673-667

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4		21 36		4		4 80		4		75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		11 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 48.13		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John August Roettig ACT OF May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 422.057

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: 30 3.520

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 45		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 80	1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11 45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3		11 45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Roever Arthur S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1191376** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private, 21st Battery, U. S. Field Artillery**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Oct. 8, 1920	August 2, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 H. H. Garbrecht SEP 3 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 11 1921** 6-681

NAME: **Rofcahr Alice C.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **8633058** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **Frank P.**

Service: **Priv. 49th - Mo. Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 14-1917	Mch 5-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **Joseph B. Allen \$10.00 25/19**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 11 1912** 6-679

NAME: Arthur S. Roever				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1191376									
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 48	1927.	1
	2				2				2				30 4 24	2			
	3				3				3				11 4	3			
	4				4				4				12 4	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1
	2				2				2				2 4	2			
	3				3				3				3	3			
	4				4				4				4	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1	1929.	1
	2				2				2				2	2			
	3				3				3				3	3			
	4				4				4				4	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 72	1930.	1
	2				2				2				2 4 72	2			
	3				3				3				3 4 72	3			
	4				4				4				4	4			
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Alice C. Rofcahr				ACT OF MAY 1920				Certificate No. 920 263355									
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1 3/25 34 1/67 80 4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2				2 4 75	2			
	3				3				3				3 4 75	3			
	4				4				4				4 4 75	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2				2 4 75	2			
	3				3				3				3 4 90.50	3			
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1929.	1
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2			
	3				3				3				3	3			
	4				4				4				4 4 90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2			
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3			
	4				4				4				4	4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO									

NAME: <u>W. H. HARRIS</u>				(3—P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>155196</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: _____			
Service: <u>Co. 1st Regt. "A" 11th Inf. 1st Div.</u>							
Disability: _____							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1st Dec. 1917</u>	<u>11th Dec. 1917</u>	1358-18 Dec. 1912		1554-18 Dec. 1912	
		NOT CF MAY 11, 1912.				<u>19 18 Dec. 1916</u>	<u>11 Apr. 1913</u>
						<u>22⁵⁰ 18 Dec. 1921</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <u>Dec. 2, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 22 1917</u>					
Remarks: _____							
				Date <u>Dec 2 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>March 5/19</u> Payable to widow <u>Wife</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>JUNE 27, 1860.</u>				Home: <u>3/14</u>			

NAME: <i>Roscahr, Frank</i>		(3—P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>860196</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:					
Service: <i>Pt Co E. 49" Mo V S.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1892</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1893</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>745</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Frank Rofcahr</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>860196</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>-----</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	3/25	18 ³⁷	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		26		2					
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		GROUP 2		3					
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2					
	3		22		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3					
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	51 ⁸⁷	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	57		2				2					
	3				3	4	57		3				3					
	4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2					
	3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3					
	4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Frank Rofcahr</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>860196</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>-----</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3		15		3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					

NAME: *Rofe, Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *257905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Chapter 116*

Name of Soldier *Albert*

Service: *Pr B1 hys m A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 86</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>8 July 89</i>			
Tnc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Roff Albert E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554.639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6 1907*

Service: *Pr B1 2 m y v h a*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>OCT 17 1907</i>				
<i>Int.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>19</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 7/19/12</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Supposed to have died June 24/12

6-681

NAME: <i>Frances Rofe</i>				Certificate No. <i>257905</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25=30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	9/15	
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	10		1912.	3	9/10	
1908.	4	9		1912.	4	8	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	7		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	7		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	74.13
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	85.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	60
				1923.	2	4	30
				1923.	3	4	
				1923.	4	4	30
				1924.	1	4	30
				1924.	2	4	30
				1924.	3	4	
				1924.	4	4	
				1925.	1	4	
				1925.	2	4	
				1925.	3	4	
				1925.	4	4	
				1926.	1	4	
				1926.	2	4	
				1926.	3	4	
				1926.	4	4	
				1927.	1	4	
				1927.	2	4	
				1927.	3	4	
				1927.	4	4	
				1928.	1	4	
				1928.	2	4	
				1928.	3	4	
				1928.	4	4	
				1929.	1	4	
				1929.	2	4	
				1929.	3	4	
				1929.	4	4	
				1930.	1	4	
				1930.	2	4	
				1930.	3	4	
				1930.	4	4	

NAME: <i>30 Albert S. Roff</i>				Certificate No. <i>564639</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36
1907.	4	5-45-87		1911.	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	36
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	6	36
1908.	4	5	36	1912.	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	10	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	4	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2		
1910.	3	4	36	1914.	3		
1910.	4	4	36	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roff, Ann Aliza* 38

Certificate No. *595641* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pt. 4 n. g. + D. 2 n. g. bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 4-1905</i>	<i>July 31-1905</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roff Caroline*

Certificate No. *613825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Aliaz P. Roff*

Service: *Pri C 35 R. J. V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>8 March 06</i>	<i>13 Aug 06</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: *21*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 30/13* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1913* *B. L. 4/11/13*

Remarks:

Died *March 30 1913* Reimbursement order dated *May 12/13*

payable to *Theodore L Roff*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 38 Ann Aliza Roff				Certificate No. 595641			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks: DEAD 19. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	10	36
	3			1915.	3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	88
	2				2	8	36
	3			1913.	3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1915.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	5	36	1917.	3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

NAME: 14 Caroline Roff				Certificate No. 613825			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3			1915.	3	9	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	11	36
	3			1913.	3	19	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	Dead	
	3	7	36	1915.	3	22	80
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	11	36	1916.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	12	36	1917.	3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME OF SAILOR:

(3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No.

732.670

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor:

Ordly Seaman, "St. Lawrence", "Florida" + "State of Georgia"

Guardian:

The Continental Title & Trust Co.
4/9/11.

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: O. C. Phila Co., Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 3/10	Nov. 21/11.	Helen George H.	June 3/10 " "	July 9/12 Sept. 9/14

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Remarks:

C. P. Dec. 2^d 1911.

Transferred to:

Certificate of Guardianship filed

with voucher for

Dec. 1911.

Former Roll No.

6-575

NAME: 27 Charles Roff

Act June 27, 1907

Certificate No. 732,670

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: W.V. Sicker, \$10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		12/5 272 ⁵³		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11 48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		20 46 ⁴⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11 42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		12 42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		9 42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		13 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		20 42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		14 42 ¹	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		12 42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		18 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		12 16 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roff Charles H.*

Certificate No. *12786* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt D. 5 ny V Ha.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2/1910* Bureau notified: *7/13/10*

Remarks: *Reported by Margaret A. Roff*
1342 877 St nyc city

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Roff, Clark P*

Certificate No. *1003 330* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D. & I, 46th Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *-*

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *May 11 1923* Reported: *May 11 1923*

Remarks: *32*

NAME					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:					Remarks:														
Rate:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2	7 32-			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	8 36			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6 36		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	5 36			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	Dead		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		CLARK P ROFF											
Certificate No.													
Fees		1003330											
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4	50											
MAY	4	50											
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roff, Clark P.*

Certificate No. *1003330* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. D and I 46" Sec. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 June 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>			<i>25 July 14-1913</i>	<i>Feb. 24-1914</i>
		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>			<i>30 July 14-1918</i>	
						<i>40 JUL 10 1918</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *428* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Roff, Cornelius*

Certificate No. *1118386* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C, 99th Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Feb. 2, 1926</i>	

Remarks: *37081. (2)*

4 50 4 50

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roll Cornelius* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *11183186* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri 6 99 Pa 78* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 6 1907</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>JAN 20 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Per</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>30 Sept 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roll* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1148777* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *P. B. 124 & F. 33: H. 1. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Per</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 17, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1911</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>17 June 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *April 1/1922 - 1931*
Los Angeles, Cal. 1376 E. 21 St. 11.4 12 E 21 St

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 79 Cornelius Roll ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 118386
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 ~~18~~ ~~22~~ 30 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 36	1 12 43	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 13 36	2 8 45	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 8 45	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 1 36	1 4	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 4 54	3 4 7920	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Cyrus P. Roll Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 1148787
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 16 ~~15~~ ~~21~~ 50 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 4950	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 4950	2 4 114	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 4950	3 4 114	3	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 4950	4 4 114	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 4950	1 4 114	1	1
2 10 27 60	2 10 36	2 4 4950	2 4 114	2	2
3 8 36	3 21 36	3 4 6450	3 4 16320	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 6450	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1 4 6450	1 4 150	1	1
2 8 36	2 425 4950	2 4 6450	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4	3 4 6450	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 7950	4 4 6450	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 4950	1 4 6450	1 4 150	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 4950	2 4 6450	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 4950	3 10883	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 4950	4 114	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Roff Edward*

Certificate No. *7020017* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Q & Corp L 3 Ky Cav*

Guardian: *S. S. Clapper, Gdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Feb 1903</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>	<i>Bernice F</i>	<i>13 Feb 1903</i>	<i>29 Aug 1908</i>
<i>112</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roff Enos A.* 28361

Certificate No. *602713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri E 3 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified *10 1911*

Died:

Remarks: *Clarion Ia*

Former Roll No. *29547 A J*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Edward Roff				14063 ^B				Certificate No. 702007											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: H. Clapper, Gdn											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5/26/10	683.43		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: Emos A Roff				Certificate No. 602713															
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: AUG 10 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roff Francis L. 25072

Certificate No. 131881 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl B12 Ky C ACT OF MAY 11-1912

Disability: Injury to Spine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1721 Aug 27 17</u>	<u>Dec 07</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>20 13 June 12</u>		Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>24 19 Nov 15 19</u>	<u>APR 1913</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred to: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 18 1922</u>			
Died: <u>Apr. 11, 1922</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>28025</u>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Roff, Hester A

Certificate No. 582750 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Pt. K 191 Ohio V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Nov. 18. 1928</u>					
Reported: <u>DEC 13 1928</u>					
Remarks:					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wm. Houston D.* 62245

Certificate No. *582150* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT FEB 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *P 1st Co 191 10 25 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 Sept 04</i>	<i>31 Nov 04</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>821</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wm. Jacob*

Certificate No. *357364* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 20 16 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>	<i>28 Jan 1909</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Apr 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Widow Nancy</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>✓</i>			Bureau notified: <i>card of Feb 1907</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25938 (22)</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roff James A.* 0552

Certificate No. *1565.8990* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Pr 27 Inapt - Bat. N. Y. H. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>24 April 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 20-12</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>and 23</i>		<i>Jan 22-16</i>	
				<i>and 30</i>		<i>22-21</i>	<i>Sep 16-13</i>
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>28189.</i>				Home: 15934 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *DECH* 0552

Certificate No. *1012131* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pr 27 Inapt - Bat. N. Y. H. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Math</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 June 99</i>	<i>20 Oct 11</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 31 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: D. H. DRUPEN 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roff John L.*

Certificate No. *1062636* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *K-3 Nebraska Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. pois. and neurasthenia res of Sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>1 July 99</i>	<i>30 June 03</i>				
<i>Duplicate</i>			<i>20 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *Columbus Ohio DEC 19 1908*

Died: Bureau notified: *Order Comd: 18 Dec 1908.*

Remarks: *Deduct time from 25 May 1900 to 4 Sept 1902. True*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roff John L.*

Certificate No. *340466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *U.S. 47th Inf.*

Disability: *Asthma & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Apr 1889</i>	<i>22 May 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4614* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John L. Roff</i>				Certificate No. <i>1062.636</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct '06</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>9/4.26</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 18</i>			4		
	1	<i>18 D.</i>					
1909.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Roff</i>				Certificate No. <i>340966</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>DIED</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Paul Josephine</i>		(S-P.A. 2) ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Certificate No. <i>8824-32</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of July 16, 1918.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John J. ...</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt. 2nd Reg. 75th Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS. <i>Org.</i>	RATE. <i>12</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>Oct 14 1918</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Jan 21 1920</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JAN 28 1920 6-679			

NAME: <i>Ruff Martin</i>		(S-P.A. 1) Act of July 1, 1905	
Certificate No. <i>302-119</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Civil War	
Service: <i>Pr A. 1 M.V. - Drag</i>		<i>Dausville - Ky</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>Reis</i>	RATE. <i>15</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>25 Feb 07</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>19 June 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>W.D. 110</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>20 May 11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12 July 11-3-798-7/7/11-</i>	
Remarks: <i>RECEIVED PAID TO Mary A Ruff</i> <i>17 July 1911</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <i>Josephine Roff</i>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>882456</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24
	2				2				2		0 4 20				
	3				3				3		1 4 20				
	4				4				4		1 4 20				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		2 4 20
	2				2				2		4 36				
	3				3				3		4 36				
	4				4				4		4 36				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36
	2				2				2		4 36				
	3				3				3		4 36				
	4				4				4		4 36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36
	2				2				2		4 36				
	3				3				3		4 36				
	4				4				4		4 36				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Martin Roff</i>				Certificate No. <i>302119</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45
	2				2		7
	3		8 48.90		3		28 23.50
	4		5 45		4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		4		3		
	4		8		4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		
	2		9		2		
	3		9		3		
	4		5		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		
	2		5		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		5		4		
to date of death							
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		BUFFALO
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Roff Mary		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 539	
Certificate No. 642789	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: John W.			
Service: Pt. 4 n. g. + 2 2 n. g. bar.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Dec 14-1907	Apr 28-1908
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 190			

NAME Roff Mary		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 694210	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Arthur			
Service Pt A 74 Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported Jan 25, 1925			
Remarks:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roff Mary* 1020 94 334

Certificate No. *694210* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *Pri. A 74 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		<i>Sept. 4, 1909</i>	<i>Dec. 23, 1909</i>			
		<i>Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to Mills B. Stevens & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE Des Moines, Ia. Feb. 7/10* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *mark*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Roff Mary* 7494A

Certificate No. *694210* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *P. A 74 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		<i>124 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1909</i>			

Fees: *10.00 to B. Stevens & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *June 10-1900 to Milwaukee 7/4/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Merriman, Mebo.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Roff</i>					Certificate No. <i>694210</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	30	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	3/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11/12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1	1/3	48		1	4	36		1	4	74.25		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Roff</i>					Certificate No. <i>694210</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>1/2/10, 48⁰⁰</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roff Nancy

Certificate No. 74054's ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: PO LD 16 Ill. Inf

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		29 Jan 1912	15 Apr 1912
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Ref Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Died: June 24, 1920 Bureau notified: 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roff, Peterson

Certificate No. 477636 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt 27 Reg. V Mtd Inf

Disability: Fract of back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	30	Jan 18 99	Jan 1900
Inc.	30	June 7, 1915	Sept 17, 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1195 Home: 6-681

NAME: Nancy Roff 10425 Certificate No. 740,548

Last paid to: Gymnasium Rate: 125 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	5/3	26.00		2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	LG		1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	74.67	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Peterson Roff ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 4779636

Last paid to: 7 Rate: 25 ~~25~~ 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	repl		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12	26.53		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1				1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	75			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Robt Rachel D.*

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *120411*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 10*

Name of sailor: *Esra D*

Service: *Demn US to No Carolina, Curacao and other*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>Sept 26/10</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *mch 22/10*

Bureau notified: *Sept 26/10*

Remarks: *P. M. Curacao*

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: Rachel D. Roll

Certificate No.

FEB 4 - 1909
 Sent to

Rate: 12

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME

Roff, Richard H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

440 965

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

P t B 9 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Oct 27, 1921					May 19 1925 JCK	JUN 9 - 1925

NAME:

Roff, Richard H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

440 965

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law~~

Service:

P t B 9 Ohio Vol Cav

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Disability:

Chronic necrosis of heart & piles

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	5 Sept 22	20 Sept 26	Inc	40	JUN 10 1916	
Inc	50	11 Sept 22	1 July 13.	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	11 Sept 17		Inc	12	Oct 27-1921	FEB 27 1922 ^c
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Columbus.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1261							

6-681

NAME RICHARD H ROFF

Certificate No.

Fees

440965

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
OUTSTANDING PAYMENTS OFFICE 0-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72
MARCH 4 72 4 72
APRIL 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 72 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED
JULY 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

NAME: <i>Richard H. Roff</i>					Certificate No. <i>440965</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>7-22-30-40-50-72-30-29-22</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 72				
2 4 120	2 9 51	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72				
3 4 120	3 9 51	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72				
4 4 120	4 9 51	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72				
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 9 51	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72				
2 4 120	2 9 51	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72				
3 4 161	3 2 31	3 4 69	3 4 161	3 4 72	3 4 72				
4 4 150	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72				
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 10 51	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150				
2 4 150	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 4 150	3 4 69	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 4 150	4 4 51	4 4 85 37	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150				
1910. 1 4 216	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216				
2 4 216	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216				
3 4 216	3 4 69	3 4 118	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216				
4 4 216	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929									

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Roff, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *361,985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Mulford J.*

Service: *Pri. Ia 37 n. j.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		15 July, 1890	2 Feb., 1893	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
12		19 APRIL 1903.				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roffee Eugene S* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *851400* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. E 12 'Tr. S. Inf* ACT OF MAY 7 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i> 12		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Rev.</i> 24 <i>17</i>		<i>Sept. 1919</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
" 16		<i>26 July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>	" <i>35</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>J. S. M.</i>
" 20		<i>17 Sept 1914</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *J. J.* Home: *Lafayette R. S. R. D.* 6-681

NAME: SARAH E. ROFF,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11459				Certificate No. 361985							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1905.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Eugene J. Roffe				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 851400							
Last paid to: 4-10-10				Rate: 2.00 40 55 50				Remarks: GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	20	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1				1	13			1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2			1912.	2	9			2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3				3	17			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	105
1909.	2			1913.	2	6	02		2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	5/4 33 48			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
	1				1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	48		2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	11/4 86 87			4	15 50 27			4	4	117		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roffee Eugene L*

Certificate No. *851400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Cot E 2 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *269a. J.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roffee Herman J. C.*

Certificate No. *1135422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~

Service: *P. "A", 12th N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>31 Mar. 1913</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>31 Mar. 1918</i>					

Fees: *Orig. No. u*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Eugene I. Roffee</i>					Certificate No. <i>8511400</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				Act of Feb. 6, 1907															
				GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8/28 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5/4 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8/6 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4		
				PITTSBURGH															

NAME: <i>Herman J. E. Roffee</i>					Certificate No. <i>1135422</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1820									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1923.	1	<i>0 4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>10 4 50</i>	
	3	<i>13 68 80</i>			3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>1 4</i>	
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>12 4</i>	
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1924.	1	<i>3 1 4 50</i>	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>2 4 50</i>	
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>3 4 50</i>	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 4 50</i>	
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>Trans to M3.</i>	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>Trans to M3.</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		

NAME: HENRY ROFFMAN				1st of May 11, 1919. Act Feb. 6, 1907				Certificate No. 609768							
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 @ 8'				Rate: 12 21 38 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4/2	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7/10			2				2		
	3				3	13			3	10/15	64.50		3	11/28	953.70
	4				4	18			4	1/7/16	64.50		4	1/6/20	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	30	64.50	1920.	1	26	114
	2				2	7/15	36		2	9/16	64.50		2	25	114
	3				3	24			3	11/20	64.50		3	29	183.70
	4	26	28.67		4	24			4	1/30/17	64.50		4	1/21	150
	1	16	36		1	21			1				1	25	150
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	21		1917.	2			1921.	2	25	150
	3	16			3	26			3				3	21	150
	4	16			4	1/6/14	36		4				4	22	150
	1	15			1	24	36		1				1	1/14	150
1910.	2	15		1914.	2	27	36		2			1922.	2		150
	3	15			3	20	36		3				3		GROUP 3
	4	19			4	1/6/15	36		4				4		

NAME: Henry Roffman				Certificate No. 609768											
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 8'				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	16	24		2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Ann Folger</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>26798</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18</i>	1915. 1	<i>23 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>26 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>18 90</i>	1927. 1	
2	<i>22 36</i>	2	<i>17</i>	2	<i>23 36</i>	2	<i>26 75</i>	2	<i>30</i>	2	
3	<i>17</i>	3	<i>15</i>	3	<i>10/15 36</i>	3	<i>22 75</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3	
4	<i>17 24</i>	4	<i>16</i>	4	<i>30 36</i>	4	<i>24 75</i>	4	<i>12 18 90</i>	4	
1	<i>16</i>	1	<i>18</i>	1	<i>25 36</i>	1	<i>19 75</i>	1	<i>1 30</i>	1	
1908. 2	<i>13 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<i>28 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>23 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2</i>	1928. 2	
3	<i>18</i>	3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>27 36</i>	3	<i>22 95</i>	3	<i>324 90</i>	3	
4	<i>14</i>	4	<i>18</i>	4	<i>1/5 36</i>	4	<i>22 90</i>	4	<i>30</i>	4	
1	<i>17</i>	1	<i>17</i>	1	<i>23 36</i>	1	<i>22 90</i>	1		1	
2	<i>14</i>	2	<i>16</i>	2	<i>28 36</i>	2	<i>23 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>17</i>	3	<i>10/2</i>	3	<i>27 36</i>	3	<i>29 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>16</i>	4	<i>1/5 36</i>	4	<i>1/5 36</i>	4	<i>17/22 90</i>	4		4	
1	<i>4/8 36</i>	1	<i>24 36</i>	1	<i>28 75</i>	1	<i>22 90</i>	1		1	
2	<i>17</i>	2	<i>27 36</i>	2	<i>26 75</i>	2	<i>20 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>15</i>	3	<i>29 36</i>	3	<i>27 75</i>	3	<i>GROUP PAID</i>	3		3	
4	<i>70</i>	4	<i>24 36</i>	4	<i>27 75</i>	4	<i>TO JUNE 1922</i>	4		4	

NAME WILLIAM ROFOT,

Certificate No. **I067661**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							

NAME: *Rosal William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1067661* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *OB 187 up &*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 May 1905</i>	<i>15 June 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>	<i>10 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13 May 1917</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
<i>Fees</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>	<i>10 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>13 May 1922</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>C</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Rogalsky Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1146809* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*
 Service: *at all in 1st*
 Disability: *various reins of lt leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>13 Oct 05</i>	<i>25 May 08</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>CITY, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Rogalske Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174204* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pr. 45 Co. U.S. Coast Artillery Corps*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Feb. 9-14</i>	<i>May 28-14</i>				

Fees: *No Fee* *Feb. 28 19* *Nettie Rogalske* *Kewanee*
Wise

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1919 3-1001*

Remarks: *as pending Bureau order Nov. 13 1914* *Nettie Rogalske, Wife*
to wife Bureau order *Kewanee, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 12 1919* ORIGINAL Home: *US H 3/25/19* 6-581

NAME: *Rogalske Nettie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879194* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles Rogalske*

Service: *Pr. 45 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 1. 1919</i>	<i>Nov 4. 1919</i>	<i>Ralph R</i>	<i>Mch 1. 1919</i>	<i>Aug 19. 1926</i>
				<i>Charles F</i>	<i>Mch 1. 1919</i>	<i>Sept 2. 1927</i>

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 12 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Charles Rogalske</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>1174.204</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30 J</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 to wife</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>17 45 P</i>	1919.	1		<i>45-0</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 45 W</i>		2		<i>45-21</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>28 45 W</i>		3		<i>11/22-85</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>6 45 USH</i>		4		<i>96</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 45 USH</i>	1916.	1		<i>6 45 USH</i>	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>20 45 W</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>18 45 USH</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>5 45 USH</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>6 45 USH</i>	1917.	1		<i>17 45 W</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>21 45 W</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>8 45 USH</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>18 45 W</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>12 45 W</i>	1918.	1		<i>5 45 USH</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 45 W</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>17 45 W</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>28 45 W</i>		4				4						

NAME: <i>Nettie Rogalske</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>879.194</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 112+4</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>11 48</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>11 16</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11/22-97.60</i>		3		<i>11 16</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>10 48</i>		4		<i>10 12 16</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>12 48</i>	1924.	1		<i>16 16</i>
	2				2				2		<i>9 48</i>		2		<i>12 16</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>10 48</i>		3		<i>15 16</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>8 48</i>		4		<i>12 16</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>12 48</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 12 16</i>
	2				2				2		<i>9 48</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>14 48</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 48</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>13 48</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>12 48</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>8 48</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4						

NAME: *Rogan Isabelle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94138 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *713 350* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Ol Thompson Edward known as Ol Thompson Rogan*

Service: *Pri & Corps K 15 Mis*

72- ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>26 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 4, 1916</i>				

Fees: *None* *1067 N Morris*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 *Wash D C.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mites*

Former Roll No. *IAN 16 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Rogan James* (3-P. A. 1.) 678

Certificate No. *884.638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *RECEIVED*

Service: *Pri. - H. - 4th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury to right thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>28 May 1895</i>					
<i>Inc</i>		<i>10 1895</i>					
<i>Inc</i>		<i>10 1895</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Natipell; Mort*

Former Roll No. *7/289/14 - 689-14 - 542-6* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Isabel Rogan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>713350</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	25 ³⁰	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	30		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID	4				

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>James Rogan</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>889638</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	42
	2				2	15	30		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3				3	10/9	30		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	16	18		4	11	30		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42
1908.	1	16	18	1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	42
	2	18	18		2	26	30		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3	11	18		3	12	30		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	16	18		4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1	4	42
	2	14	18		2	4	12		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3	9	32		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	22	30		4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1	4	42
	2	10	30		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3	10	30		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	12	30		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Rogan, James

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

964770

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1906.

Service:

Cpl. Co. C. 13th U.S. C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		23 Feb 1907	14 May 1907				
" 30		27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913				

Fitted

2/3

1917

Reimbursement order dated

6/1/17

payable to

J. B. Cooper

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

2/3

1917

Bureau notified:

FEB 19 1917

Check No.

3513/53

Dated

FEB 4

1917

Remarks:

Hq. 8th Div. S. Nashville, Tenn

Former Roll No.

685

226

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-581

NAME:

James Rogan

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

967770

Last paid to:

12-4 May 1907 2030

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		490	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	29	182 ³		2	15	60		2	4	90		2				2			
3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3			
4	8			4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1	6	60		1	9	60		1	4	90		1				1			
1908.	2	7		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2			
3	6	60		3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3			
4	6			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1	8	60		1	17	140 ³³		1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2	7		2	4			2	4/19	90		2				2			
3	12	60		3	4			3		m		3				3			
4	8			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4			
1	8	60		1	4	90		1				1				1			
1910.	2	7		2	4	90		2				2				2			
3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			
4	11	60		4	90			4				4				4			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

13,184

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Sailor:

James H.

Service:

Sdsman, "Ohio", 2d "Susquehanna".

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	18 Nov., 1898	14 July, 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 4 1923:

Bureau notified:

3-1081-S = FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

69-

6-676

NAME: 1656 JANE ROGAN,				ACT APRIL 10, 1908.				Certificate No. 13,184			
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 8 = 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	5	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	5	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	5 30	1912. 1	5	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2	5 30	2	5	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	5 36	3	5	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	CHECK CANCELLED	3	
4	5	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

<p><i>Rogan John</i></p>				<p>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</p>			
<p>Certificate No.</p>		<p>657284</p>		<p>ARMY INVALID.</p>		<p>Law:</p>	
<p>Service:</p>		<p><i>Inf 8 Regt.</i></p>					
<p>Disability:</p>							
<p>ISSUES.</p>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1878 July 1890</i>	<i>27 July 1891</i>	<i>inc. 2</i>		<i>mdw 16 1911</i>	<i>MAY 15 1914</i>
		<i>18 17 May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>				<i>B</i>
<p>Fees:</p>							
<p>Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i></p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>		<p><i>Oct. 22, 1917</i></p>					
<p>Remarks:</p>		<p><i>See No. 5851327 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i></p>					
<p>Former Roll No.</p>				<p>Home:</p>			

NAME:

Rogan

John Rogan

Certificate No.

632284

Last paid to:

Rate:

F7 4821

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	6			2	6			2	4	63		2				2	2		
3	8			3	7			3	4	63		3				3	3		
4	5			4	7			4	4	63		4				4	4		
1	7			1	6			1	4	63		1				1	1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2			1924.	2		
3	8			3	8	15	940	3	4	63		3				3	3		
4	7			4	8	5		4	4	63		4				4	4		
1	8			1	4			1	4	63		1				1	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2		
3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3				3	3		
4	7			4	4			4	4	63		4				4	4		
1	8			1	4	54		1	4	63		1				1	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	GROUP 1		1922.	2			1926.	2		
3	8			3	4	63		3				3				3	3		
4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4	4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. C.)

Certificate No.

147759

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Michael W. Rogan ^{alias} William Roberts.

Service:

Ord. Smn., "Conemaugh", Princeton and "No. Carolina".

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	24 May, 1901	13 Dec., 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 21-1918

Bureau notified:

JUN 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

81
OCT 23 1916

6-676

NAME: 1684 MARY ROGAN,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

14,759

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

8 = 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 10 44 2 11 30 3 15 36 4 12 1 12 2 11 3 11 4 9 1 12 2 10 3 7 4	1911. 1 11 36 2 6 3 7 4 5 1 5 2 5 3 5 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 5 58.93 1 60 2 4 60 3 60 4 4 69.67 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 GROUP 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Rogan, Mathew			
Certificate No.	350, 556	ARMY INVALID	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service			
Disability	Pt H 17 US Inf		
	Inj of head res in dis & slt dfnss of R ear & totl dfnss of L ear		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Aug. 27, 1888	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Mar 31, 1925</i> Reported SEP 28 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Rogan, Mathew</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	<i>350.556</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
Service:	<i>Pri. H. 17. U. S. I.</i>		
Disability:	<i>Inj. of head res in dis + slight deafness of R ear and total deafness of left ear.</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Imm.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Aug '88</i>	<i>10 Nov. '88.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME **MATHEW ROGAN,**Certificate No. **R 350556**
Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

NAME: *Mathew Rogan*Certificate No. *350556*Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908*Rate: *20*Remarks: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 20	1927. 1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 20	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 20	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 20	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 20	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 20	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 20	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4
1 12 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1	1
2 9 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3
4 5 60	4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rogan Patrick

Certificate No. 7776

Service: Corple. A. 14 and 23 U. S. S.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID. INDIAN WARS

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		Mch 4, 1917	Mch 18, 1918				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CK. No. 2578212

FOR 60 DATED 7/4/18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. PH ON 7/23/18.

Former Roll No. MAR 22 1918

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rogan, Patrick

Certificate No. 14963

Service: P. C. 51" Pa.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MARCH 4, 1917.

15 1151

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Sept. 28/08	Oct. 21/08				
		25 May 20-1912	Aug 16-1912				
INCREASE	30	Sept. 1/13	Sept. 30/13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Patrick Rogan</u>												Certificate No. <u>7776</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>						Remarks: <u>INDIAN WAR</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	60 PB	1919.	1	6	60 USH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	19	60		2	5	20 USH		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20 USH		3		
	4				4				4	12/17	60 mt. H		4	5	20 USH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	60 USH	1920.	1	4	20 USH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	60		2	5	20 USH		2		
	3				3				3	7	60 USH		3	6	20 USH		3		
	4				4				4	4	60 USH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	8	60 USH		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	60 USH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/4	240	1922.	1	8	60 USH	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	5	60 USH		2				2		
	3				3	4	60 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4		60 B		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>15 Patrick Rogan</u>												Certificate No. <u>14963</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1151</u> Rate: <u>15.2530</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	4	39 60		4	5	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	5	85 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rogan Rose

Certificate No. 49585 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pri 24 150 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 19 mch 26</u>	<u>12 Sep 11</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY Transferred to:

Died: May 8/11 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1911

Remarks: P.M. - 8 Poughkeepsie N.Y.
Ch # 46099 dated 5/8/11 sent to Dir 5/31/11
Comm. advised 5/31/11

Former Roll No. Commr advised on Drop Card

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rogan, Rose

Certificate No. 891130 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pt C 14 U S Col Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>50</u>	<u>AUG. 4, 1926</u>				

Died: July 12, 1928

Reported: AUG 25 1923

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Rose Rogan*
 Last Paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *15*

Certificate No. *49585*

Last Paid 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	1336✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	836✓			2				2				2						
	3				3	Discontinued			3				3				3						
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1036✓			2				2				2				2						
	3	936✓			3				3				3				3						
	4	936✓			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	936✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1036✓			2				2				2				2						
	3	936✓			3				3				3				3						
	4	736✓			4				4				4				4						

NAME ROSE ROGAN

Certificate No. 891180

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: <i>Rogan, Rose</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>591150</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin Rogan</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Service: <i>Priv. 6th Ill. Inf. 30th Div.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1919</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>1000</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Rogan, Sarah A.			
Certificate No.	199161	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier			
James M Rooks			
Service			
Sgt E 2 U S Col'd Cav.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>Aug 25 1920</i> <i>- May 1, 1920 -</i>				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died		<i>Mar. 21, 1930</i>				
Reported		APR 17 1930				
Remarks:						

NAME: *Rogan Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *199.16* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *James M. Rogan*

Service: *Sgt. E. 2nd U. S. Cold Str.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25, 1920</i>	<i>May 28, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921* 6-679

NAME: *Rogan Thomas.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1358**

Certificate No. *351.973* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt A 23rd N. G.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>June 21, 1915</i>	<i>Sept. 12, 1919</i>	<i>Reis.</i>		<i>May 25, 1912</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>Aug 21, 1919</i>		<i>Reis.</i>		<i>May 17, 1914</i>	<i>May 7, 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 28, 1912</i>	<i>Reis.</i>		<i>May 17, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22, 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1915** Check No. *9195691* Dated *Nov. 4, 1915* Canceled.

Remarks: *Reis. 7/14 to correct rate & allow increase*

Former Roll No. *37* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Rogan</i>				Certificate No. <i>199.161</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Thomas Rogan</i>				Certificate No. <i>351.973</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1358</i>				Rate: <i>12: 10-20.</i>			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11. 1917			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Rogan Titus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987046 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv 14 U S Col vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Mar 1907	27 April 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
	17	3 June 1912		4pc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	30 Sept 1914	26 Mch 1913				
	30	30 Sept 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1492 Home:

280

6-681

NAME: Rogan William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080349 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Engler - D - 2" Pa F. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Mar 1907	27 Dec 1908				
REISSUE	19	13 June 1912	JUN 14 1913				
	25	2 May 1915					
Fees:	30	2 May 1920					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mch 16, 1918, Bureau notified: MAR 30 1918 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37816 Home: St. 6 7/12/17

JUL 19 1913

6-681

NAME: Titus Rogan				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 987046							
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908				Rate: 12-17 = 23 70-51				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		120	1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	16	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	16	36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	13	36		4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	15	56 23		2		36		2	4	69		2		120
	3	10	36		3		36		3	4	69		3	4	151
	4	10			4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	150
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	69		1	4	150
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3		4		3	4	69		3		4
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69		4		4
	1		36		1	4	51		1	4	69		1		4
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150
	3		36		3	4	51		3		99 60		3		4
	4	10	36		4	5	57 80		4	4	120		4		4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO U.S. 4, 1922

NAME: William Rogan				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1060349							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1	13	57 Mt. H	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2	9	63 Mt. H		2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3	11	75 SH		3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4	10	75 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1	10	75 SH	1920.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2	14	36		2	4	75		2	INC.	
	3	14	GHI		3	6			3	11	75 SH		3		
	4	11	GHI		4	4			4	11	75 SH		4		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1	19	36 Mt. H	1917.	1	7	75 St E	1921.	1		
	2		GHI		2	6	36 Mt. H		2	4	75 St E		2		
	3	13	GHI		3	19	138 Mt. H		3	5	75 St E		3		
	4	11	GHI		4	11	GHI		4	5	75 St E		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	57 Mt. H	1918.	1	5	75 St E	1922.	1		
	2				2	11	57 Mt. H		2				2		
	3	10	GHI		3	10	57 Mt. H		3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4	8	57 Mt. H		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Roganni, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8941963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt Co 14th U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>8 Mch 1911</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Feb 28, 1913</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1914</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Oct 30, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1919* Difference in name no bar.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *258* JUN 27 1890 Home:

AUG 24 1920

6-681

NAME: *Rogans, Elias* FAILURE TO CLAIM (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *735904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 40th U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1908</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *FAILURE TO CLAIM* Bureau notified: *3-10-11-4-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *341* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Rogann</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>894963</i>							
Last paid to: <i>\$0 72 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	19	42 72		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	4/3	22 00		1				1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	1		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3	9/10	116 36
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1	4	72 24		1	4	90		1	GROUP 2	
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1	4	72		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	108		3		
	4	12			4	4	72 20	1919.	4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Elias Rogans</i>				FAILURE TO CLAIM				Certificate No. <i>735904</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		246	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	32 80		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3		
	4	pc. m. 10-21-09			4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Roganski, Frank J.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.
1,540,909

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service
Pvt. Co.L. 1st Missouri Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Difference in name no bar to payment	Died	Reported
Orig	25	May 24, 1926	Sept. 27, 1926 ²				Feb. 11, 1930	MAR 20 1930
				Remarks: <i>Feb 11 1930 Accrued order dated APR 11 1930</i>				
				<i>payable to widow Mary Rodgers</i>				
				<i>2703 Howard Street,</i>				
				<i>St Louis Mo</i>				

NAME

Frank J. Roganski

Certificate No.

1,540,909

Fees

\$10. R. S. O'Brien OCT 8 1925

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—				25	25	25	25	25				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH				4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL				4	4	4	4	4				
MAY				4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE				4	4	4	4	4				
JULY				4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST				4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1922

